



UNIL | Université de Lausanne

Unicentre

CH-1015 Lausanne

<http://serval.unil.ch>

---

Year : 2021

## The << specific resistance >> model: how the epidemiological context can drive the direction of sexual selection

Joye Patrick

Joye Patrick, 2021, The << specific resistance >> model: how the epidemiological context can drive the direction of sexual selection

Originally published at : Thesis, University of Lausanne

Posted at the University of Lausanne Open Archive <http://serval.unil.ch>

Document URN : urn:nbn:ch:serval-BIB\_D13E1CC67DCC5

### **Droits d'auteur**

L'Université de Lausanne attire expressément l'attention des utilisateurs sur le fait que tous les documents publiés dans l'Archive SERVAL sont protégés par le droit d'auteur, conformément à la loi fédérale sur le droit d'auteur et les droits voisins (LDA). A ce titre, il est indispensable d'obtenir le consentement préalable de l'auteur et/ou de l'éditeur avant toute utilisation d'une oeuvre ou d'une partie d'une oeuvre ne relevant pas d'une utilisation à des fins personnelles au sens de la LDA (art. 19, al. 1 lettre a). A défaut, tout contrevenant s'expose aux sanctions prévues par cette loi. Nous déclinons toute responsabilité en la matière.

### **Copyright**

The University of Lausanne expressly draws the attention of users to the fact that all documents published in the SERVAL Archive are protected by copyright in accordance with federal law on copyright and similar rights (LDA). Accordingly it is indispensable to obtain prior consent from the author and/or publisher before any use of a work or part of a work for purposes other than personal use within the meaning of LDA (art. 19, para. 1 letter a). Failure to do so will expose offenders to the sanctions laid down by this law. We accept no liability in this respect.



**UNIL** | Université de Lausanne

Faculté de biologie  
et de médecine

Département d'écologie et évolution

**The « specific resistance » model: how the  
epidemiological context can drive the direction of  
sexual selection**

**Thèse de doctorat ès sciences de la vie (PhD)**

Présentée à la

Faculté de biologie et de médecine  
de l'Université de Lausanne

par

**Patrick Joye**

Master de l'Université de Lausanne

**Jury**

Prof. Nicolas Salamin, Président  
Prof. Tadeusz J. Kawecki, Directeur de thèse  
Prof. Brian Hollis, Expert  
Prof. David Shuker, Expert

Lausanne  
2021

# Table of contents:

<b>Summary</b>	1
<b>Résumé (in French)</b>	3
<b>General introduction</b>	5
1. How do females benefit from mating with the “best” males?	6
1.1 The Fisherian runaway process	8
1.2 Disassortative mating	9
1.3 The “good-genes” model	10
2. The maintenance of genetic variation, a problem called the “lek paradox”	11
3. A role for pathogens	13
3.1 The “specific resistance” model	14
3.2 The “general immunocompetence” model	15
4. How to test the importance of these two hypotheses	16
5. <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> as a model to study sexual selection and resistance to pathogen	20
6. Thesis overview	22
<b>Chapter 1: Sexual selection favours good or bad genes for pathogen resistance depending on males' pathogen exposure</b>	25
Introduction	26
Material and methods	31
Results	36
Discussion	41
Supplementary material	45
<b>Chapter 2: Sexual selection and pathogens: context-dependent link between “good genes” for resistance and mating success in <i>Drosophila</i></b>	49

Introduction	50
Material and methods	54
Results	60
Discussion	64
<b>Chapter 3: The impact of pathogen presence on the genomic differences between individuals of different sexual success levels</b>	<b>69</b>
Introduction	70
Material and methods	76
Results	84
Discussion	91
<b>General discussion</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Acknowledgments</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Appendix 1: Does male sexual success predict offspring resistance to stress?</b>	<b>109</b>
Introduction	110
Material and methods	117
Results	125
Discussion	133
<b>Appendix 2: How does infection impacts male courtship behaviour?</b>	<b>139</b>
Introduction	140
Material and methods	144
Results	151
Discussion	159
<b>References</b>	<b>161</b>



## 1 **Summary:**

2

3 In many species, males have evolved exaggerated secondary sexual traits, for which females  
4 have evolved a strong preference. It is however unclear what makes attractive males  
5 beneficial to females, and why is female choice, despite being costly, so ubiquitous. The “good  
6 genes” model stipulates that secondary sexual traits, that make males more attractive,  
7 indicate that these males carry genetic variants that increase their fitness, and thus that will  
8 increase the fitness of their offspring, representing an indirect benefit to female. This implies  
9 an additive genetic correlation between male attractiveness and offspring fitness. Also, female  
10 choice should reduce genetic variation in males, as the chosen males are always the more  
11 attractive ones. How is genetic variation maintained in males is a question known as the “lek  
12 paradox”. Two scenarios, both implying pathogens and resistance to pathogens, could explain  
13 how genetic variation is maintained under the “good genes” hypothesis: the “specific  
14 resistance” model, and the “general immunocompetence” model. A key difference between  
15 the two models is that under the “specific resistance” model, the epidemiological context in  
16 which female choice occurs could have an important impact on the outcome of sexual  
17 selection, whereas in the “general immunocompetence” model, chosen males should always  
18 be the same ones, regardless of the currently present pathogens. In this thesis, we  
19 experimentally tested this context-dependence by measuring the impact of the presence of  
20 pathogens on the identity of the more sexually successful males in *Drosophila melanogaster*.  
21 We also tested how the correlation between male sexual success and offspring resistance  
22 would differ depending on the epidemiological context in which mating choice was done. Last,  
23 we used Pool-sequencing to look for single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) associated with  
24 male sexual success, and to investigate if the level of genetic differentiation between sexually

25 successful versus unsuccessful males would depend on their pathogen exposure. We found  
26 results consistent with the “specific resistance” model, as we found evidence in support with  
27 the idea that the epidemiological context in which sexual selection takes place has a crucial  
28 role on its outcome, and on the sign of the genetic correlation between male sexual success  
29 and offspring resistance.

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

## 50 **Résumé :**

51

52 Chez de nombreuses espèces, les mâles ont développé des traits sexuels secondaires pour  
53 lesquels les femelles ont acquis une forte préférence. La raison pour laquelle choisir ces mâles  
54 est bénéfique pour les femelles reste incertaine, ainsi que, en dépit de son coût, le choix de la  
55 femelle reste omniprésent. La théorie des « bons gènes » stipule que ces traits qui rendent les  
56 mâles attractifs indiquent qu'ils portent des variants génétiques augmentant leur fitness, ainsi  
57 que celle de leur descendance, ce qui représente un bénéfice indirect pour les femelles. Ceci  
58 implique une corrélation génétique additive entre l'attractivité des mâles et la fitness des  
59 descendants. De plus, le choix des femelles devrait réduire la variance générique chez les  
60 mâles, puisque ce sont toujours les plus attractifs qui sont choisis, or elle est maintenue, ce qui  
61 représente un paradoxe. Deux scénarios impliquant l'influence des pathogènes et de la  
62 résistance à ces derniers peuvent expliquer comment, dans le cadre de la théorie des « bons  
63 gènes », cette variance est maintenue : le modèle de la « résistance spécifique », et celui de  
64 « l'immunité générale ». La principale différence entre les deux réside dans le fait que, dans  
65 le premier modèle, le contexte épidémiologique peut influencer sur le sens de la sélection sexuelle,  
66 alors que dans le second, les mâles choisis seront toujours les mêmes, peu importe le contexte.  
67 Dans cette thèse, nous avons expérimentalement testé cette dépendance au contexte  
68 épidémiologique en mesurant l'impact de la présence de pathogène sur l'identité des mâles  
69 ayant le plus de succès auprès de femelles chez la mouche *Drosophila melanogaster*. Nous  
70 avons également testé si le sens de la corrélation entre l'attractivité des mâles et la résistance  
71 des descendants dépend du contexte épidémiologique dans lequel le choix du partenaire est  
72 fait. Finalement, nous avons séquencé des groupes d'individus afin de rechercher des  
73 polymorphismes à nucléotide simple pouvant être associés à l'attractivité des mâles, et



74 également afin d'étudier si le niveau de différenciation génétique entre mâles plus ou moins  
75 à succès dépend de leur exposition aux pathogènes. Nous avons obtenu des résultats en  
76 accord avec le modèle de la « résistance spécifique », à savoir que le contexte épidémiologique  
77 à un rôle crucial sur les conséquences de la sélection sexuelle.

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

## 92 **General Introduction:**

93 Darwin's theory of evolution has become a universally accepted paradigm explaining the  
94 tremendous diversity among living species, with natural selection being its main driver. In  
95 order to survive and to reproduce, individuals need to be adapted to their environment, thus  
96 the more adapted an individual is, the higher his chances of reproducing and transmitting his  
97 genes are (Darwin 1859). However, another type of selection has been suggested by Darwin  
98 himself. During his journey, he observed several individuals exposing incredibly exaggerated  
99 traits as ornaments. Because of their bright colours or extravagant shape, these traits did not  
100 seem to be adaptation due to natural selection. It even seemed to Darwin that such traits  
101 would be a handicap, for example by making its owner more detectable by predators.  
102 Interestingly, those traits were usually observed in male individuals, and females seemed to  
103 have a preference for these ornamented males. With this, the principle of sexual selection was  
104 proposed. Where natural selection is the consequence of competition among individuals for  
105 access to resources and for survival, sexual selection comes from competition for access to a  
106 mating partner, or more precisely, its gametes (Andersson 1994; Shuker 2010). The identity  
107 of the male that will gain access to the female is based on several criteria, and thus some  
108 males will be less likely to reproduce and transmit their genes to the next generation, even  
109 though their ability to survive is as good as the one of more attractive males. It has been shown  
110 that female preference can be a very powerful agent in the evolution of males' phenotype  
111 (Kirkpatrick 1982), resulting in the evolution of these ornaments that can be either  
112 morphological or behavioural. Classic examples of such traits are the peacock male, and its  
113 impressive colourful tail, or the deer males, fighting each other to gain access to a female.

114 The identity of the male that will access to a female is generally determined through the  
115 interaction of two mechanisms: female choice and male-male interactions (Hunt et al. 2009;  
116 McGhee, Fuller, and Travis 2007; Candolin 1999), which can also be referred to as intra-sexual  
117 and inter-sexual selection. Often, males not only compete with each other for the attention  
118 of the female by being more attractive, but also by physically interacting. Thus, secondary  
119 sexual traits can be selected for being beneficial in regards with both mechanisms. But sexual  
120 selection is not only happening when a female choses a male, or when males compete with  
121 each other to gain access to their female. In cases where female has a chance to mate with  
122 multiple partners, then selection becomes also post-copulatory, based on traits that will  
123 increase the paternity likelihood of one male over others (Birkhead and Pizzari 2002). This  
124 selection is mediated by both sperm competition and cryptic female choice. Sperm  
125 competition can be defined as the competition between sperms from different males for  
126 access to fertilization (Parker 1970; Møller and Ninni 1998; Birkhead 1998). Cryptic female  
127 choice refers to a form of female choice, which consists in the female controlling fertilization  
128 through physical or chemical mechanisms, and thus having the ability to select which sperm  
129 will or will not fertilize her eggs (Birkhead 1998; Eberhard 1996; Firman et al. 2017).

130

### 131 *1. How do females benefit from mating with the "best" males?*

132 Even though sexual selection is a well-accepted theory, it is yet not clear what are, if there are  
133 any, the direct/indirect benefits and costs for females to choose a partner based on a  
134 particular trait (i.e on the male attractiveness) or on the outcome of male-male interactions.  
135 Female choice is based on secondary sexual traits that can be considered as signals reflecting  
136 the male's value as a sexual partner, and the honesty of a signal is crucial for females to benefit

137 from their choice. But for males, it would probably be beneficial to "cheat", and to produce a  
138 misleading signal that would indicate an exaggerated value of the individual. However, this  
139 would lead to the selection of low-quality cheating males, using fake signals. There are two  
140 principal models that explain why natural selection does not favour cheating, and thus why  
141 honesty is maintained (Biernaskie, Grafen, and Perry 2014). The first one concerns the cost of  
142 dishonesty, and stipulates that producing a fake signal is simply too costly (Számadó 2011).  
143 The second one, the "indicator" hypothesis, says that individual fitness is tightly linked to the  
144 signal quality, so that these signals cannot be faked (Smith and Harper 1995; Hill 2011). In both  
145 cases, females should benefit from choosing males with more developed secondary sexual  
146 traits, as these should always be honest signals. The nature of the benefits a female would  
147 earn from her choice can vary quite a lot. Direct benefits can be for example based on territory,  
148 resources (e.g nutritional gift), or parental care (Andersson 1994; W. D. Hamilton 1990;  
149 Hoelzer 1989; Evans and Moller 1996). Indirect benefits are generally pointing to alleles  
150 transmitted from the preferred males, which will increase offspring fitness (and thus the  
151 female indirect fitness) (W. Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Heywood 1989; Fisher 1930). The exact  
152 phenotypic effects of these alleles, as their importance for female choice, is still debated.  
153 Here, I will describe three different explanations for potential indirect genetic benefits that  
154 females will gain from their choice: the Fisherian runaway process, disassortative mating, and  
155 the "good genes" model, the latter being the one I focused on in my thesis.

156

157

158

159 *1.1 The Fisherian runaway process*

160 In 1915, Fisher suggested a model explaining the existence of male secondary sexual traits and  
161 female preference for them (Fisher 1915). This model, known as the “sexy sons” model or as  
162 the Fisherian runaway selection process, raises the idea that by choosing attractive males,  
163 females will have attractive sons that will have a higher chance to reproduce. The model  
164 stipulates that male secondary sexual traits were originally non-sexual traits, selected by  
165 natural selection, for which female developed a preference through, for example, a sensory  
166 bias (Fuller, Houle, and Travis 2005; Dawkins and Guilford 1996). This preference gave males  
167 with developed traits an advantage over others and lead to the evolution of even more  
168 developed traits and of a stronger female preference. At some point, the trait might have  
169 become negatively selected by natural selection, no longer being an honest index of quality  
170 anymore. But females still indirectly benefited from using it as a criteria to choose their  
171 partner, as their sons would inherit the genes responsible for the trait, making them more  
172 attractive to other females. With this, Fisher suggested that genetic components for female  
173 preference and male sexual traits could explain the maintenance of both: the offspring of a  
174 female showing a strong preference for exaggerated sexual traits will carry alleles for the same  
175 preference and traits, thus leading to a coevolution between female preference and male  
176 sexual traits (Fisher 1930). Several models of this runaway selection have been described  
177 since. Kirkpatrick (1982) used a two-locus model of a hypothetical haploid population, with  
178 one loci determining female preference for a male particular trait, and the other loci  
179 determining that male trait (which reduces viability). He confirmed that female preference is  
180 a force strong enough to maintain such a male trait, despite being counter-selected by natural  
181 selection. However, this model assumes no cost of female preference. In another model,

182 Pomiankowski (1987) took these costs (i.e predation risk, energy spent, risks of pathogen  
183 transmissions) into account, and showed that a coevolution between male exaggerated traits  
184 and female choice can happen, but only if females obtain some other indirect benefits (i.e  
185 genetic benefits to the offspring) in addition to the Fisherian advantages. Still, the Fisherian  
186 runaway selection process, or “sexy sons” model, is supported by several studies, as shown in  
187 a meta-analysis from Prokop et al. (2012). As mentioned before, sperm competition can also  
188 be a source of variance in male mating success, thus the “sexy sons” model has also been  
189 extrapolated to post-copulatory selection as the sexy-sperm theory (McNamara, Van Lieshout,  
190 and Simmons 2014).

191

## 192 *1.2 Disassortative mating*

193 Disassortative mating refers to individuals exhibiting a preference for sexual partners that are  
194 genetically dissimilar. In particular, one example of dissimilarities is based on the major  
195 histocompatibility complex (MHC). MHC genes play an important role in disease resistance,  
196 and heterozygosity in MHC genes is advantageous, especially when facing multiple species or  
197 strains of pathogens (A. L. Hughes and Nei 1992). Choosing a partner with dissimilar MHC  
198 genes is believed to play a role in limiting inbreeding and improving offspring immunity  
199 (Milinski 2006a; Penn and Potts 1999; Huchard et al. 2013). It has been often raised that sexual  
200 selection plays a crucial role in the maintenance of MHC diversity, which mediates the extent  
201 of resistance (Edwards and Hedrick 1998; Apanius et al. 2017), and that female choice can be  
202 driven by males’ MHC genes. For example, in sticklebacks females preference have been  
203 shown to be positively correlated with the diversity of males’ MHC profile (Reusch et al. 2001;  
204 Eizaguirre et al. 2009). Also, humans and mice seem to prefer MHC-dissimilar partners (Chaix,

205 Cao, and Donnelly 2008; Potts, Manning, and Wakeland 1991; Penn and Potts 1999). Evidence  
206 found in several other systems shows that mating with dissimilar partners brings benefits to  
207 the offspring (Butlin et al. 1984; Day and Butlin 1987; Hori 1993; Schilthuizen 2007; Horton et  
208 al. 2013), or simply aims to avoid inbreeding (Szulkin et al. 2009; Walker et al. 2017; Leedale  
209 et al. 2020)

210

### 211 *1.3 The “good genes” model*

212 Finally, one of the most mentioned models of sexual selection, and the one I focused on in my  
213 thesis, is called the “good genes” model. This model suggests that male secondary sexual traits  
214 are honest indicators of males’ quality, which can be defined as an unmeasured trait that is  
215 positively linked to fitness (Wilson and Nussey 2010), and that by choosing males with more  
216 developed traits, females will ensure that their offspring will receive genes that will increase  
217 non-sexual aspect of their fitness. The idea that secondary sexual traits reflect genetic quality  
218 (i.e the fact that the male carries alleles that increase non-sexual aspect of fitness) is based on  
219 the assumption that male attractiveness is positively correlated with other fitness related  
220 traits through some pleiotropic effects (Zahavi 1975, 1977). In other words, the good-genes  
221 model implies that there is a positive genetic correlation between male attractiveness  
222 (secondary sexual traits) and non-sexual fitness. Here, secondary sexual traits are believed to  
223 be condition-dependent. Condition can be tricky to define, and here I will use the definitions  
224 suggested by Hill (2010), with condition being define as “the relative capacity to maintain  
225 optimal functionality of essential cellular processes”, or also as “the capacity to withstand  
226 environmental challenges”. These definitions differs from the one suggested by Rowe and  
227 Houle (1996), where condition is defined as the amount of resources an individual is able to

228 allocate to the maintenance and production of traits increasing fitness. According to Hill  
229 (2010), condition is determined by the individual's genotype and its somatic and epigenetic  
230 state. Thus, secondary sexual traits condition-dependence may implies that males carrying  
231 genetic variants increasing their condition will exhibit more developed secondary sexual traits.  
232 By selecting those individuals, females will transmit these good genes to their offspring. As  
233 mentioned earlier, these good genes are believed to be linked to male sexual success due to  
234 an additive genetic correlation, but the nature of the benefits brought by these good genes is  
235 still debated. These different models (the Fisherian runaway process, disassortative mating,  
236 and the "good-genes" model) explaining how females can indirectly benefit from their choice  
237 are not necessarily mutually exclusive. A meta-analysis done by Prokop et al. (2012) compared  
238 results from studies testing the relationship between male sexually selected traits and  
239 offspring traits related to fitness through either attractiveness, so corresponding to the Fisher  
240 model, or other fitness components, such as life history traits, so corresponding to the "good  
241 genes" model. As they found more evidence supporting the Fisherian process, they also found  
242 a positive correlation between male attractiveness and offspring condition and  
243 immunocompetence, which is in support of the "good genes" model. The functions of the  
244 traits mediated by these "good genes", and thus the benefits they represent, can be diverse.  
245 And according to Iwasa and Pomiankowski (1991), they need to be linked to the individual's  
246 overall condition.

247

## 248 *2. The maintenance of genetic variation, a problem called the Lek paradox*

249 A point that has raised many questions is the fact that directional female choice (i.e a choice  
250 that is always favouring the same trait quality, which is the case in both the Fisherian runaway



251 process and the “good genes” model) should intuitively lead to a decrease in males’ genetic  
252 variance and to the decline of female choice, as without variance within males females should  
253 have no reason to choose some males over others (Kotiaho, Simmons, and Tomkins 2001;  
254 Tomkins et al. 2004; Kotiaho 2002; Rowe and Houle 1996; Pomiankowski and Moller 1995).  
255 But female choice has been maintained, and so has been male genetic variance. A solution to  
256 this paradox, called the “Lek paradox”, has been suggested by Rowe and Houle (1996), based  
257 on the dependence of secondary sexual traits to condition. But the mechanisms leading to the  
258 maintenance of variation in condition, and thus in male sexual traits, are still debated.

259 What maintains the variation relevant for sexual selection is a specific case of a broader  
260 discussion on what maintains additive genetic variation in general. One explanation is  
261 mutation-selection balance, which implies that in a population the rate at which deleterious  
262 alleles appears by mutation is at least equal to the rate at which selection eliminates these  
263 deleterious alleles (Crow and Kimura 1971; Lynch 2010). Another explanation is that selection  
264 varies with time and/or space, which is called fluctuating selection (Taylor 2008; Bell 2010).  
265 Both explanations can be related to sexual selection and to the question of the maintenance  
266 of additive genetic variance in sexual traits. How is variation in secondary sexual traits  
267 maintained, and what is the nature of the non-sexual aspects of fitness that represent indirect  
268 benefits of mating choice under the “good genes” hypothesis, are questions often raised in  
269 the field of sexual selection.

270 For mating choice to evolve in a population there must be enough fitness variance among  
271 individuals. Under the “good genes” hypothesis, secondary sexual traits are condition  
272 dependent. General condition is based on numerous traits, and thus on many genes,  
273 representing a large mutational target (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand, Tomkins, and

274 Kennington 2019). Thus, the maintenance of variation in condition has been suggested to be  
275 based on the mutation-selection balance, as the appearance of deleterious mutation is a bias  
276 strong enough to maintain fitness variation in the population, allowing not only the evolution  
277 of mate choice but its maintenance, a key point of the previously mentioned lek paradox. But  
278 another force might explain the maintenance of fitness variation, which implies host-  
279 pathogen co-evolution, as suggested by Hamilton and Zuk (1982). Pathogens are an important  
280 factor of selection as they impact condition and viability, and numerous studies have thus  
281 invoked the idea that, in sexual selection, there is a role for pathogens.

282

### 283 *3. A role for pathogens*

284 As explained earlier, the “good genes” hypothesis stipulates that secondary sexual traits, that  
285 increase male mating success, are signaling the fact that the male is also carrying alleles that  
286 improve non-sexual aspects of fitness. Resistance to pathogens (in a broad sense, including  
287 immune defense, tolerance, and behavioral avoidance) is often invoked as one of these non-  
288 sexual fitness components, meaning that female preference for developed secondary sexual  
289 traits will select for higher resistance, and thus generate indirect benefit through the  
290 transmission of resistance alleles to the offspring (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Adamo and Spiteri  
291 2005). A very recent study on birds has put in light similarities in terms of selective pressure  
292 between genes related to immunity and genes related to feather coloration, which brings new  
293 support to the idea that resistance to pathogen could be involved (Jaiswal et al. 2021).  
294 Different models aim to explain the role of pathogens in sexual selection and in the  
295 maintenance of males’ genetic variation. The first one, the “specific resistance” model, implies  
296 fluctuating selection due to host-pathogen coevolution. The second one, the “general-

297 immunocompetence” model, consider pathogens in the context of mutation-selection  
298 balance.

299

### 300 *3.1 The “specific resistance” model*

301 Hamilton and Zuk have suggested in 1982 a potential solution to the “lek paradox” implying  
302 pathogens under the “good genes” hypothesis (Hamilton and Zuk 1982). They proposed that  
303 male sexual traits capture variation in condition, which depends on the host’s resistance to  
304 currently present pathogens. Female will prefer males that are in better condition, meaning  
305 males specifically resistant to the currently present pathogen pool (here, resistance can be  
306 specific to either pathogen species, strain or genotype). Co-evolution between host and  
307 parasite, also known as the “Red queen dynamic” (Lively and Morran 2014; Brockhurst et al.  
308 2014), is believed to maintain additive genetic variation in host resistance and parasite  
309 virulence, by creating a co-evolution cycle implying host’s resistance alleles and pathogen’s  
310 virulence alleles (Balenger and Zuk 2014). Moreover, this idea is consistent with the fact that  
311 genotype-by-environment interactions are believed to have a role in sexual selection and  
312 could facilitate the maintenance of variation in secondary sexual traits (Hanna Kokko and  
313 Heubel 2008; Ingleby, Hunt, and Hosken 2010). Here, male resistance will result on the specific  
314 interaction between the host genotype and the currently present pathogens. Thus, as male  
315 mating success (mediated by sexual traits) is condition dependent, females will favour males  
316 that are specifically more resistant to currently prevalent pathogens. This implies that females  
317 will benefit from their choice only if their offspring encounters a similar epidemiological  
318 context (i.e a similar pathogen pool). Also, male additive genetic variation for pathogen  
319 resistance can in that case only be detected by females when males are exposed to infection,

320 and thus we can expect absence of pathogens to eliminate any positive additive genetic  
321 correlation between male attractiveness and resistance. In this hypothesis, that we called the  
322 “specific resistance” hypothesis, the epidemiological context in which mating choice is done  
323 is crucial, as it will impact the identity of the more sexually successful males.

324 A particular situation that should also be considered is a case where resistance is not specific,  
325 but comes with a strong cost. In absence of pathogen, that cost would come with no benefits,  
326 and would thus be a handicap. So here, a positive genetic correlation between resistance and  
327 secondary sexual trait would only appear in presence of pathogens. This would make the  
328 context important, but only in terms of presence/absence of pathogens, without male and  
329 offspring having to be exposed to the same pathogen pool.

330

### 331 *3.2 The “general-immunocompetence” hypothesis*

332 The “general-immunocompetence” hypothesis also posits that secondary sexual traits are  
333 signals for the general condition of the individual, which is here directly determined by the  
334 individual’s genotype. Condition will here determine the individual general level of  
335 immunocompetence, on which will depend resistance to a broad range of pathogens. This  
336 implies that males of a better condition will be more resistant in general, and will exhibit more  
337 developed secondary sexual traits regardless of the epidemiological context. This means that  
338 the identity of the most attractive males is not expected to change in the presence of different  
339 pathogen pools, and that females will always benefit from their choice independently of the  
340 fact that their offspring and the father do or do not face a similar epidemiological context.  
341 Also, as here condition is determined by numerous physiological traits, and is thus mediated

342 by a high number of genes, it represent a large mutational target (Rowe and Houle 1996;  
343 Dugand, Tomkins, and Kennington 2019). Secondary sexual traits should thus capture, through  
344 condition, an important part of the genetic variation for fitness that is in this case maintained  
345 through mutation-selection balance. And here, variation cannot be maintained through co-  
346 evolution, as general-immunocompetence does not lead to any co-evolution cycle with  
347 pathogens.

348 The relative importance of the “specific resistance” and the “general-immunocompetence”  
349 hypotheses in sexual selection is unknown (Zuk and Wedell 2014). The key distinction between  
350 these hypotheses is the importance of the epidemiological context on the genetic correlation  
351 between male attractiveness and resistance to pathogen. Under the “specific resistance”  
352 hypothesis, variation in male attractiveness should capture genetic variation in resistance  
353 specific to currently present pathogens (i.e to which males have been exposed). In absence of  
354 pathogens, there should be no positive correlation between male attractiveness and either  
355 male resistance, offspring resistance or both. Thus, females should only benefit from their  
356 choice through offspring resistance when both the father and the offspring are exposed to  
357 similar pathogens. However, under the “general-immunocompetence” hypothesis, male  
358 attractiveness is expected to always be positively correlated with his resistance and the one  
359 of his offspring.

360

#### 361 *4. How to test the importance of these two hypotheses*

362 Variance in male resistance on which female choice is based might not necessarily be additive  
363 genetic variance. It could come from the fact that, for example, some males may be either

364 homozygous or heterozygous for some loci that are linked to resistance. In that case, there  
365 can be no direct transmission of resistance to the offspring, or at least not only depending on  
366 the male's resistance status. For this reason, it is essential to investigate not only the effect of  
367 male resistance on female mating choice, but also the impact these factors have on offspring  
368 resistance. And it is also crucial, in order to test the importance of both the "specific  
369 resistance" and the "general-immunocompetence" hypotheses, to control the  
370 epidemiological context. While under the "general-immunocompetence" hypothesis the  
371 epidemiological context has no importance, under the "specific resistance" hypothesis,  
372 whether males are or are not exposed to pathogens during mating choice might lead to  
373 different conclusions on not only the existence but the sign of the genetic correlation between  
374 male attractiveness and offspring resistance. The specificity of the resistance might imply that  
375 in absence of infection with the targeted pathogen, there might be no more reliability of  
376 secondary sexual traits as a signal for resistance.

377 Investigating the potential role of resistance to pathogens in mating choice and the relative  
378 importance of both the "general-immunocompetence" and the "specific resistance" hypotheses  
379 is relevant for understanding to consequences of sexual selection. It also addresses the  
380 questions of the maintenance of mating choice and male genetic variation, and of selection  
381 for resistance. Under the "general-immunocompetence" hypothesis, sexual selection will  
382 select for general condition, which is mediated by many traits and depends on mutation-  
383 selection balance. Thus, sexual selection will help purging deleterious mutations. Here, both  
384 resistance and attractiveness (i.e, secondary sexual traits) will be positively selected, as a  
385 consequence of being directly dependent on condition. Also, female choice will always be  
386 adaptive, regardless on fluctuations in the currently present pathogen pool. However, under

387 the “specific resistance” hypothesis, female choice could be maladaptive, in cases where  
388 males and offspring do not encounter the same pathogen pool. But in a more stable  
389 environment, sexual selection could select directly for resistance, and thus increase the  
390 response to the appearance of new pathogens. Also, under this hypothesis, maintenance of  
391 the genetic variation will not be based on mutation-selection balance, but on changes in the  
392 pathogen pool. Getting a better understanding on the relative influence of both hypotheses  
393 should bring relevant insights on the mechanisms leading to selection and evolution of  
394 resistance to pathogens, mating choice, and the maintenance of genetic variation in males’  
395 secondary sexual traits.

396 Testing for the differences between the two hypotheses requires looking at the genetic  
397 correlation between attractiveness and resistance in both presence and absence of  
398 pathogens. However, so far most studies investigating the role of pathogens and pathogen  
399 resistance in sexual selection have been based on the “general-immunocompetence”  
400 hypothesis, as the alternative implying “specific-resistance” has not been experimentally  
401 addressed. The relationship between male attractiveness, pathogens and offspring resistance  
402 have been experimentally studied in several ways and models, with various results.

403 As mentioned before, for offspring resistance to be predicted by male attractiveness, there  
404 must be a genetic correlation between secondary sexual traits and resistance. There are quite  
405 a few studies that have investigate the idea that male attractiveness can predict offspring  
406 resistance, in the sense that more attractive male should sire offspring more resistant to  
407 pathogens. Some only looked at the relationship between male attractiveness and their own  
408 resistance to pathogen or parasites, without investigating offspring resistance, so the additive  
409 genetic correlation between attractiveness and resistance was not investigated (Kennedy et

410 al. 1987; Martin and Johnsen 2007). In *Drosophila melanogaster*, experimental evolution  
411 studies have again shown a relationship between resistance and mating success, but with  
412 opposed results. Rolff and Kraaijeveld (2003) found a positive correlation between *D.*  
413 *melanogaster* males' parasitoid-resistance and their mating success. In a study involving  
414 experimental evolution, McKean and Nunney (2008) found that males from lines with an  
415 increased sexual selection, which were more competitive than control males, had reduced  
416 immune functions. Still, there has been no investigation on offspring resistance and its  
417 relationship with sire attractiveness. Other studies have however tackled this question.  
418 Offspring resistance and growth was shown to be linked to father's ornaments in sticklebacks,  
419 as offspring from brighter fathers were more resistant but grew more slowly (Barber et al.  
420 2001). Yet, fathers' pathogenic status was not investigated. Raveh et al. (2014) showed in mice  
421 that offspring sired by preferred males exhibit a higher tolerance to pathogen injection, but  
422 female preference was only measured in the absence of pathogens, and in this case  
423 preference seems to be linked to MHC compatibility. No relationship was found between  
424 offspring immunocompetence and father attractiveness (here nuptial gift quality) in the  
425 scorpion fly *Panorpa vulgaris* (Joachim Kurtz 2007). Similarly, no relationship between male  
426 mating success and offspring resistance after infection with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* has  
427 been found in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Guncay et al. 2017). A positive genetic correlation  
428 between a secondary sexual trait (beak color) and immunity was found in the Zebra fish using  
429 a large breeding design (Birkhead et al. 2006). In lizard, male throat coloration have also been  
430 shown to be genetically positively correlated with immunity. However, a negative genetic  
431 correlation between some aspects of the courtship song and immunity was shown in crickets  
432 (Simmons, Tinghitella, and Zuk 2010). Thus, results are so far equivocal. Most of these studies  
433 indicate a link between pathogens and mating choice, but the importance of the pathogenic



434 context in which mating choice is done was not tested. And among all these studies, there are  
435 none in which exposure to pathogens or parasites has been experimentally controlled.

436 Therefore, the relationship between male attractiveness and offspring resistance to a  
437 pathogen needs to be studied in situations where males have been either exposed or not  
438 exposed to an infection with the same pathogen. An important point to raise is also that even  
439 if I have mostly mentioned female choice as the main mechanism determining the identity of  
440 the mating male, male-male interactions can also be considered in this study. Traits  
441 determining the outcome of these interactions are also likely to be condition-dependent, and  
442 thus to be linked to pathogen resistance. As for attractiveness, male success when interacting  
443 with competitors may also be genetically linked to resistance. But here again, this relationship  
444 could depend on the epidemiological context, and the identity of males outcompeting others  
445 might change in regards with currently present pathogens. Testing the importance of  
446 epidemiological context in which sexual selection takes place, and thus distinguishing the  
447 relative importance of the “specific resistance” and the “general-immunocompetence”  
448 hypotheses is a novel approach, and is the main aim of my thesis.

449

#### 450 *5. Drosophila melanogaster as a model to study sexual selection and pathogen resistance*

451 In this project we used, as model, *Drosophila melanogaster*. This model has been often used  
452 in biology studies to investigate evolution and sexual selection (e.g., Promislow et al. 1998;  
453 McKean and Nunney 2008; Guncay et al. 2017). In this species, males do not only have  
454 developed morphological secondary sexual traits, but they do have evolved a behavioural  
455 secondary sexual trait consisting in a complex courtship behaviour that includes several steps

456 (Greenspan and Ferveur 2000; Immonen and Ritchie 2012). It is known that this particular  
457 courtship behaviour has an influence on whether or not a female will accept a male as  
458 reproductive partner. Females are, in this species, the deciding sex. This means that  
459 ultimately, even if intra-sexual male competition has an importance in sexual selection (Saltz  
460 and Foley 2011), it is females that are in control of the identity of their partner (Billeter et al.  
461 2012; Baxter et al. 2018). Besides males' courtship behaviour, females also base their decision  
462 on olfactory and visual signals emitted by males (Billeter and Wolfner 2018).

463 *Drosophila melanogaster* has also been broadly used as a host model to study host-pathogen,  
464 parasite, and parasitoid relationships (Martins et al. 2013; McGonigle et al. 2017; Ye,  
465 Chenoweth, and McGraw 2009; Kraaijeveld and Godfray 2008; Vijendravarma, Kraaijeveld,  
466 and Godfray 2009; Vijendravarma et al. 2015; Wölfle, Trienens, and Rohlf 2009). The  
467 pathogen we used in this project is *Pseudomonas entomophila*, a gram-negative bacteria, and  
468 a natural pathogen of *D. melanogaster* in the wild (Buchon et al. 2009; Vodovar et al. 2005;  
469 Liehl et al. 2006). This bacteria is known to be highly virulent for *D. melanogaster*, infecting  
470 the gut, and can induce, at high dose, death within 72 hours. Flies get infected with this  
471 pathogen by ingestion. We chose to work with this pathogen model as it is convenient to grow  
472 and maintain, and can be orally transmitted, which mean that a high number of flies can be  
473 infected at the same time. Oral infections with this or other pathogens have already been used  
474 in several studies, and are ecologically more relevant than systemic infections (Nehme et al.  
475 2007; Basset et al. 2000; Vodovar et al. 2005; Buchon et al. 2009). Also, even if *P. entomophila*  
476 is quite virulent, infected flies can still be manipulated within a few days after infection.  
477 Another important point is that there has been evidence for genetic variation in *D.*  
478 *melanogaster* for resistance to *P. entomophila* (Martins et al. 2013; Sleiman et al. 2015).

479 6. Thesis overview

480 In this project we studied the importance of the epidemiological context on the genetic  
481 correlation between male attractiveness and resistance with three different approaches.

482 In the first chapter, we investigated the additive genetic correlation between sexual success  
483 and resistance by testing the within population relationship between male sexual success and  
484 offspring resistance and if this relationship would depend on the epidemiological context. To  
485 do this, we performed mating trials in which two males, both either infected or sham treated,  
486 were competing for a female. In parallel, offspring from each males was generated and  
487 infected, and its resistance was measured. Next, we looked for a correlation between male  
488 attractiveness (i.e the outcome of mating trials) and offspring resistance. We found a  
489 significant context dependence, as we observed that more attractive males (i.e males that  
490 were winners in the mating trials) sire more resistant offspring, but only when mating choice  
491 was done in presence in pathogens.

492 In the second chapter, we also investigate the importance of the epidemiological context in  
493 sexual selection, but this time using populations that have been selected for resistance to *P.*  
494 *entomophila*, and their corresponding control populations. We performed mating trials in  
495 which two males (one resistant and one control) competed for a female, in situations where  
496 both were first either exposed to the pathogen or sham treated. Again, we found evidence for  
497 an importance of the pathogenic environment on the direction of mating choice. When males  
498 were first exposed to the pathogen, resistant males were more likely to win the competition.  
499 But in absence of pathogens, both control and resistant males were as likely to win.

500 In the third chapter, we used genomic data to investigate the potential genetic differentiation  
501 between males whose attractiveness was assessed in different epidemiological context. We  
502 also looked at genetic differentiation between post-infection survivors and sham treated flies,  
503 and if the level of this genetic differentiation with regard to attractiveness is influenced by the  
504 pathogenic environment. To do so, we sampled males from a single population after  
505 performing mating trials in both presence and absence of exposure to the pathogen. We  
506 pooled together males considered as either “winners” or “losers”, for both situations (with  
507 and without pathogen). Then we performed pool-sequencing on each sample, and we aimed  
508 to compare allele frequencies of SNPs in each sample. Unfortunately, we were not able to  
509 detect SNPs that showed significant differences in allele frequency in regards to the different  
510 samples.

511 The “specific-resistance” model predicts that the genetic correlation between father sexual  
512 success and offspring resistance will only be positive when fathers and offspring have been  
513 exposed to the same pathogens. However, in the 3 chapters we only used one pathogen, and  
514 thus we did not address the question of whether or not our results would have been similar  
515 using other pathogens, and even other types of stress. Environmental stress may have an  
516 impact on attractiveness in vertebrates (Moore et al. 2016), it is thus reasonable to imagine  
517 that our conclusions could be extended to other stress than pathogenic infection. Also, we  
518 did not investigate situations where fathers and offspring would have been exposed to  
519 different pathogens, so there is a possibility that our results are due to presence versus  
520 absence of pathogens, but not to anything linked to specificity. This means that up to that  
521 point, the “specific resistance” model is a label, as in our experiments we did not test for  
522 resistance specificity. The specificity of resistance is a central point of our theory, and so we

523 developed a master project in which David Simonin, a master student that I supervised, tested  
524 if the additive genetic correlation between male sexual success and offspring resistance would  
525 change when males and offspring are not exposed to the same pathogen, but to different  
526 ones. Also, he tested if the “specific resistance” model could be extended other environmental  
527 stress than pathogens, such as heat shock and starvation. His master report can be found in  
528 the appendix 1 of this thesis.

529 Finally, in a second project that I also supervised, Louaï Maarachli, another master student,  
530 investigated the impact of infection on males’ courtship behaviour. More precisely, he  
531 measured the intensity of courtship as the time spent courting within a precise time frame,  
532 and looked if this intensity would change when males are infected with *Pseudomonas*  
533 *entomophila*. As for the previous project, his report has been added as appendix 2 in this  
534 thesis.

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543 **Chapter 1:**

544 **Sexual selection favours good or bad genes for pathogen resistance depending on males'**  
545 **pathogen exposure**

546

547 Patrick Joye and Tadeusz J. Kawecki

548 **Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society B: <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2019.0226>**

549

550 **Abstract**

551 Resistance to pathogens is often invoked as an indirect benefit of female choice, but  
552 experimental evidence for links between father's sexual success and offspring resistance is  
553 scarce and equivocal. Two proposed mechanisms might generate such links. Under the first,  
554 heritable resistance to diverse pathogens depends on general immunocompetence; owing to  
555 shared condition-dependence, male sexual traits indicate immunocompetence independently  
556 of the male's pathogen exposure. In contrast, the Hamilton-Zuk and similar hypotheses posit  
557 that sexual traits only reveal heritable resistance if the males have been exposed to the  
558 pathogen. The distinction between the two scenarios has been neglected by experimental  
559 studies. We show that *Drosophila melanogaster* males that are successful in mating contests  
560 (one female with two males) sire sons that are substantially more resistant to the intestinal  
561 pathogen *Pseudomonas entomophila* – but only if the males have themselves been exposed  
562 to the pathogen before the mating contest. In contrast, sons of males sexually successful in  
563 the absence of pathogen exposure are less resistant than sons of unsuccessful males. We

564 detected no differences in daughters' resistance. Thus, while sexual selection may have  
565 considerable consequences for offspring resistance, these consequences may be sex-specific.  
566 Furthermore, contrary to the "general immunocompetence" hypothesis, these consequences  
567 can be positive or negative depending on the epidemiological context under which sexual  
568 selection operates.

569

## 570 **Introduction**

571 The "good genes" hypothesis for sexual selection posits that traits enhancing male mating  
572 success are indicators that the male carries genetic variants improving non-sexual  
573 components of offspring fitness (relative to alternative alleles, i.e., "bad genes")(Hanna Kokko  
574 et al. 2003a). In genetic terms, this means a positive correlation between a male's sexual traits  
575 and his breeding value for non-sexual fitness components (Hunt et al. 2004; Prokop et al.  
576 2012). One fitness component often invoked in this context is resistance to pathogens and  
577 parasites: female preference for costly male display traits is hypothesized to bring indirect  
578 genetic benefits in terms of offspring resistance (Adamo and Spiteri 2005; Hamilton and Zuk  
579 1982; Roberts, Buchanan, and Evans 2004; Koch, Josefson, and Hill 2017), and sexual selection  
580 is proposed to act in synergy with natural selection for improved resistance (Tomkins et al.  
581 2004; Birkhead et al. 2006) (Here we use resistance in a broad sense of reducing the impact  
582 of pathogen exposure on host fitness, including behavioural avoidance, barriers to infection,  
583 immune defence and physiological tolerance of infection.) Despite its intellectual appeal and  
584 the research effort devoted to it, this idea remains controversial (Prokop et al. 2012; Balenger  
585 and Zuk 2014; Zuk and Wedell 2014; Hughes 2015). In particular, very few studies  
586 experimentally tested the prediction that more sexually attractive or successful males actually

587 do sire offspring more resistant to pathogens; their results are equivocal. In the three-spined  
588 stickleback, offspring of fathers with a stronger ornament (redder belly) became less heavily  
589 infected upon experimental exposure to a cestode parasite (Barber et al. 2001). In contrast, in  
590 *Drosophila*, survival after a bacterial infection did not differ between offspring of sexually  
591 successful versus unsuccessful males (Guncay et al. 2017). Female mice mated to their  
592 preferred males did produce offspring more resistant to *Salmonella* than females mated to  
593 non-preferred males (Raveh et al. 2014), but this appears mediated by MHC heterozygote  
594 advantage (Ilmonen et al. 2007), and thus supports the "compatible genes" hypothesis  
595 (Tregenza and Wedell 2000) rather than the "good genes". In trout, offspring survival under  
596 conditions favouring opportunistic pathogens was positively correlated with father's melanin  
597 ornamentation, but negatively with carotene ornamentation; it is not clear which plays a  
598 greater role in female choice (Jacob et al. 2010). No relationship between father's  
599 attractiveness and measures of offspring immune response was found in scorpion flies (Kurtz  
600 2007; Kurtz and Sauer 1999), whereas in ostrich one of several measures of plumage positively  
601 correlated with one of three measures of immune response (Bonato et al. 2013). Similarly  
602 mixed results about additive genetic correlations between sexually selected traits and  
603 resistance have emerged from quantitative genetic estimates ( Birkhead et al. 2006; Simmons,  
604 Tinghitella, and Zuk 2010; Svensson, McAdam, and Sinervo 2009; Milinski 2006b; Rantala et  
605 al. 2012; Lawniczak et al. 2007) and experimental evolution (Rolff and Kraaijeveld 2003;  
606 McKean and Nunney 2008; Hangartner et al. 2015, 2013).

607 The study we report here suggests that those mixed results can be at least in part explained  
608 by a distinction between two ways in which a positive correlation between a male's sexual  
609 traits and his breeding value for pathogen resistance could be generated. The currently



610 prevailing view is that variation in pathogen resistance relevant for sexual selection is largely  
611 due to general immunocompetence that determines resistance to a broad range of  
612 pathogens, and which depends on (or is an aspect of) the individual's physiological condition  
613 (Folstad and Karter 1992; Roberts, Buchanan, and Evans 2004; Birkhead et al. 2006). The  
614 condition is thought to be heritable because it captures a significant part of genetic variance  
615 for fitness maintained by mutation-selection balance and other mechanisms; sexual display  
616 traits evolve to be honest signals of condition (Rowe and Houle 1996; Tomkins et al. 2004),  
617 and thus of immunocompetence (Hill 2011; Birkhead et al. 2006; Koch, Josefson, and Hill  
618 2017).

619 An alternative scenario, first proposed by Hamilton and Zuk (Hamilton and Zuk 1982), assumes  
620 that variation in resistance is specific to pathogen species or genotypes, which undergo  
621 constant turnover; male sexual traits reveal heritable resistance to currently prevalent  
622 parasites and pathogens (rather than general immunocompetence). This correlation is  
623 generated by differential consequences of pathogen exposure for the health of males with  
624 different degrees of resistance, and these health consequences are revealed by sexual display  
625 traits (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Adamo and Spiteri 2005; Eshel and Hamilton 1984;  
626 Charlesworth 1988; Howard and Lively 2004; Adamo and Spiteri 2009; Westneat and Birkhead  
627 1998). Thus, male sexual traits only "capture" variation in resistance to pathogens to which  
628 the males have been exposed (Westneat and Birkhead 1998). In the absence of any pathogen,  
629 resistant males are not expected to be healthier and thus not more sexually attractive or  
630 successful (Westneat and Birkhead 1998); they may be less successful if resistance carries a  
631 physiological cost (Adamo and Spiteri 2005). Thus, under this "specific resistance" scenario  
632 the identity of "good genes" depends on the environmental context; offspring resistance is an

633 indirect benefit of mating choice only if both fathers and offspring are exposed to the same  
634 pathogen (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Adamo and Spiteri 2005).

635 Both these scenarios have been originally invoked in the context of display traits targeted by  
636 mate choice, but may apply as well to traits involved in intra-sexual competition for mates, as  
637 these traits are also costly and likely condition-dependent, and often are the same traits as  
638 those involved in mate choice (Hunt et al. 2009). The relative and absolute importance of  
639 these two hypothetical scenarios linking pathogen resistance and sexual selection remains  
640 unresolved (Zuk and Wedell 2014). Yet, the predictions about consequences of sexual  
641 selection differ between these scenarios in a crucial way. Under the "general  
642 immunocompetence" scenario, fathers' sexual success predicts offspring resistance to diverse  
643 pathogens irrespective of whether or not the fathers have been exposed to any pathogens  
644 (Westneat and Birkhead 1998). In contrast, under the "specific resistance" scenario, sexually  
645 successful males sire offspring with higher resistance to a pathogen only if the males have  
646 themselves been exposed to the pathogen while they were developing their sexual traits;  
647 sexual success in the absence of pathogens does not predict offspring resistance (Westneat  
648 and Birkhead 1998).

649 The aim of the present study was to test these distinct predictions. To our knowledge, the  
650 distinction has not been experimentally addressed; in none of the experimental studies  
651 summarized above were the fathers experimentally exposed to pathogens, although in some  
652 (Barber et al. 2001; Jacob et al. 2010; Svensson, McAdam, and Sinervo 2009) they might have  
653 been naturally exposed. We tested if sexually successful *Drosophila melanogaster* males sire  
654 offspring more resistant to an intestinal pathogen (*Pseudomonas entomophila*) than  
655 unsuccessful males, and, crucially, if this depends on whether the males' success is determined

656 after they have been exposed to the pathogen. This pathogen causes substantial mortality in  
657 *Drosophila*, and fly populations harbour natural genetic variation in resistance to this  
658 pathogen. This variation has been found associated with differences in ROS production,  
659 tendency to lose gut wall integrity and activity of gut repair (Sleiman et al. 2015;  
660 Vijendravarma et al. 2015). In contrast, genetically higher resistance to *P. entomophila* does  
661 not seem to be mediated by greater expression of antimicrobial peptides or reduced ingestion  
662 of the bacteria (Sleiman et al. 2015; Vijendravarma et al. 2015), in spite of flies being able to  
663 learn to avoid this pathogen (Babin et al. 2014).

664 We staged mating contests in which two males (sires) from a single outbred population  
665 competed for a female, where either both sires were previously exposed to the pathogen or  
666 both were sham-treated. *Drosophila* females have full control over mating, and although the  
667 outcome of such contests is affected by male-male agonistic interactions, it contains a large  
668 component of female choice (Baxter et al. 2018). Subsequently, we quantified pathogen  
669 resistance of offspring sired by these winner and loser males before the infection treatment  
670 and the mating contest. This excluded potential non-genetic effects of father's infection or  
671 contest outcome on offspring resistance, and prevented potential transmission of the  
672 pathogen from infected fathers to offspring. Mean resistance of the offspring was thus an  
673 unbiased estimate of the sire's breeding value (his "genetic quality") for that trait (Hunt et al.  
674 2004; Falconer and Mackay 1996), allowing us to test its relationship with attractiveness.

675

676

677

## 678 **Material and Methods**

### 679 *(a) Fly maintenance*

680 We used flies from a population collected in 2007 in the canton of Valais, Switzerland, and  
681 maintained in the laboratory since at a population size of >1000 adults. Flies used in the  
682 experiments were raised at 25°C, relative humidity 55% and 12:12 photoperiod on standard  
683 yeast-cornmeal-sugar medium under density of about 250 larvae per bottle with 30 ml of food  
684 (controlled by egg counting). Virgin flies of both sexes were collected within 12 h of  
685 emergence. Virgin females were maintained in groups in food vials until used in the  
686 experiment; their virginity was verified by the absence of larvae. All fly transfers were done  
687 under light CO<sub>2</sub> anaesthesia.

688

### 689 *(b) Father's sexual success and offspring resistance*

690 The design of our main experiment is summarized in Fig. 1. Immediately after being collected,  
691 sires were dusted with red or blue powder (Sennelier), then maintained for 72 hours in groups  
692 of about 50 in vials with food. Subsequently, each sire was placed with two virgin females in a  
693 vial containing 10 ml of food and given 48 hours to mate before being removed for the next  
694 step of the experiment. Females were given another 24 hours to lay eggs before being  
695 removed from the vials; the vials were then kept until offspring collection.

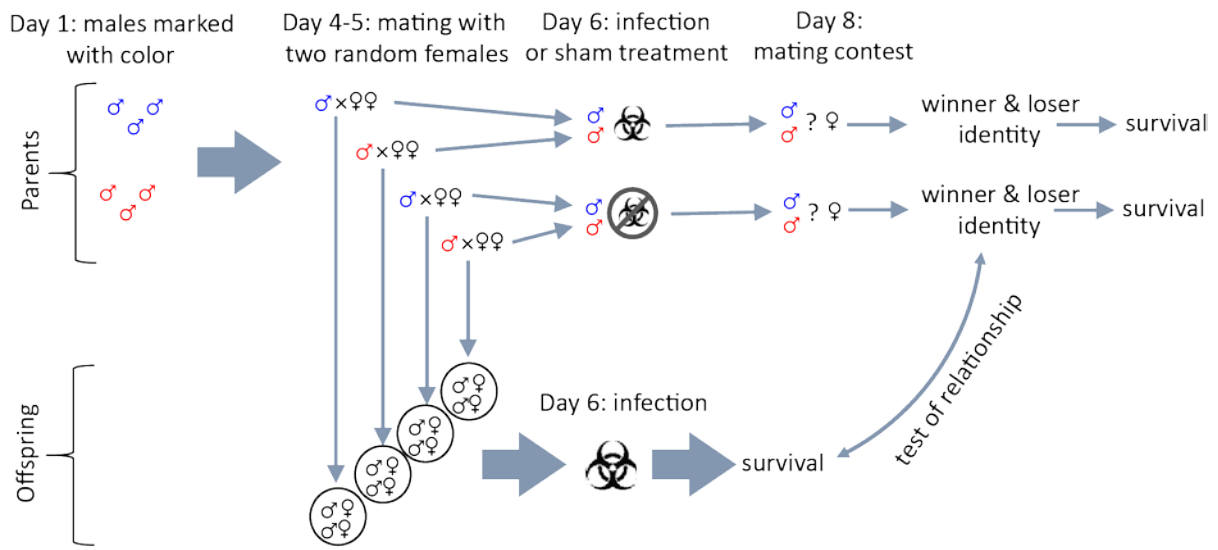
696 After removal from the mating vials we haphazardly paired a red-dusted and a blue-dusted  
697 sire; each sire duo was then subject to either the infection or the sham treatment (described  
698 below) for 20 h. After the infection or sham treatment, each sire duo was transferred to a new

699 food vial divided by a removable longitudinal partition (Supplementary Figure 1). The sires  
700 were placed on one side of the partition and a virgin female on the other side; they were  
701 maintained so overnight to let them habituate and the CO<sub>2</sub> effect wear off. The next morning  
702 (40 h after the beginning of the infection or sham treatment), we removed the partition,  
703 bringing the two sexes together. We observed the flies until the first mating occurred; the  
704 male that mated was defined as the "winner" and its less successful counterpart the "loser".  
705 Replicates in which no mating occurred within 2 h or in which one or both males were dead  
706 before the mating contest were discarded. Where mating occurred, flies were retained in the  
707 vial and the survival of "winner" and "loser" males until 72 h post-infection was recorded.

708 To assess resistance of the offspring, 17 days after initial mating (4-6 days after adult eclosion)  
709 we collected 10 female and 10 male offspring per sire. The offspring were orally infected (in  
710 single sex groups) as described below and subsequently transferred to food vials; the number  
711 of dead and alive flies was scored at 24, 48 and 72 hours from beginning of the infection  
712 treatment.

713 This entire experiment was performed in three blocks spread over several months. Per block  
714 and infection/sham treatment we assessed the resistance of offspring of five winner-loser  
715 duos (3 blocks × 2 treatments × 5 duos × winner and loser × 2 sexes × 10 offspring = 1200  
716 offspring in total). The design was paired in that we compared offspring of winner and loser  
717 from the same duo, i.e., two sires that directly competed with each other (see section 2e). If  
718 either sire of a duo failed to produce enough offspring, the entire duo was discarded to avoid  
719 a sampling bias. To obtain this number of replicates, many more mating contests were set to  
720 allow for sire mortality prior to contest, unresolved contests (i.e., no mating) and insufficient  
721 number of offspring (i.e., fewer than 10 offspring of each sex for either sire of a winner/loser

722 pair). Thus, the number of replicate duos whose offspring's resistance was assessed was  
 723 smaller than the total number of mating contests.



724

725 Figure 1. The design of the experiment to study the relationship between a sire's sexual success and  
 726 his breeding value for resistance to *P. entomophila*. For explanations see Methods.

727

728 (c) Bacterial culture and infection protocol

729 As the experimental pathogen we used *Pseudomonas entomophila*, a gram-negative  
 730 bacterium originally isolated from *D. melanogaster*, which is virulent upon intestinal infection  
 731 at sufficiently high doses (Vijendravarma et al. 2015; Vodovar et al. 2005). The *Pseudomonas*  
 732 *entomophila* strain was originally provided by Bruno Lemaitre (Vodovar et al. 2005) and  
 733 maintained at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Cultures were first initiated on solid medium (triptone, yeast, NaCL, agar  
 734 and 5% milk). Milk was added to screen colonies for protease activity, which is a marker of  
 735 virulence and which will form a pale halo around the colony. A single colony from the plate  
 736 was used to initiate culture in 50 ml of liquid medium (with the same composition as the solid

737 media but without agar and milk) for 24 hours at 28.5°C on a shaker at 190 rpm. The 50 ml of  
738 culture were then transferred into 200 ml of fresh medium and kept in the same conditions  
739 for another 24 hours. The content was subsequently centrifuged for 20 minutes at 4°C and  
740 3000 rpm. The pellet was resuspended in 0.9% NaCl solution to the optical density (OD) of 200  
741 at 600 nm. For infection of the sires and their male offspring, the final bacterial suspension  
742 was obtained by adding the same volume of a 5% sucrose solution, reducing the final OD to  
743 100. The same bacterial concentration was used to infect the female offspring in the first  
744 experimental block; however, it resulted in over 90 % mortality for daughters of all sire  
745 categories. Aiming to reduce mortality and thus to increase the resolution of potential  
746 differences in daughter resistance, for the remaining two experimental blocks we halved the  
747 final concentration used to infect female offspring to OD 50. The infectious suspension was  
748 always prepared on the day when the flies were to be infected.

749 Prior to infection flies were first starved for 2 hours in empty vials to increase their  
750 consumption of bacteria. For the infection treatment, the flies were transferred to vials with  
751 a filter paper disc soaked with 100 µl of bacterial mix placed on top of agarose and left there  
752 for 20 hours. Subsequently, they were transferred to vials with food and monitored for  
753 survival until 72 h from the onset of infection. Based on previous studies (Bou Sleiman et al.  
754 2015; Vijendravarma et al. 2015; Vodovar et al. 2005), comparing survival at 72 h post-  
755 infection offers good resolution of differences between treatments in resistance to *P.*  
756 *entomophila*. For the sham treatment, sires were manipulated in the same way as sires in the  
757 infection treatment except that the paper disk was infused with 100 µl of 50:50 mixture of 0.9  
758 % NaCl and 5 % sucrose.

759

760 *(d) Infection and the ability to mate*

761 In order to verify if our infection treatment impaired males' ability to mate in the absence of  
762 male-male competition or mate choice, in a separate experiment we performed mating trials  
763 that excluded these factors. Virgin males (raised and handled as in the main experiment) were  
764 either infected with *P. entomophila* or sham-treated as described above. Thereafter a single  
765 male and a virgin female were placed on opposite sides of a vial divided by a partition, as in  
766 mating contests described above and left to habituate overnight. The next day, the partition  
767 was removed and the mating trial started and we scored whether mating occurred within the  
768 2 h period. Replicates in which the male was dead or immobile before the trial were discarded,  
769 leaving 29 males in the infection treatment and 50 in the sham treatment.

770

771 *(e) Statistical analysis*

772 All statistical analyses were performed using R (version 3.5.1) and the RStudio plugin (version  
773 1.1.463). Colour of the powder used to mark males had no detectable effect on their  
774 probability of winning ( $p = 0.37$ , binomial test), in agreement with our previous unpublished  
775 results. We focused on offspring resistance in terms of the likelihood of surviving 72 h post-  
776 infection. Using survival until 48 h post-infection led to the same conclusions; statistics for  
777 both time points are reported in Supplementary Table S1. With offspring survival as the binary  
778 response variable, we used the glmer function of R package *lme4* to fit generalized mixed  
779 models with logit link and binomial error distribution. Mating outcome (winner or loser),  
780 treatment (infection or sham) and offspring sex (where both sexes were analysed together)  
781 were the fixed effects. The main unit of replication – winner-loser duo – was included as a



782 random explanatory variable; block was also treated as a random variable (an alternative  
783 analysis with block treated as a fixed factor resulted in the same conclusions). To test directly  
784 if survival odds ratios differed between sons and daughters of sires of the two treatments, we  
785 also fitted generalized mixed models separately for infected and sham-treated sires and  
786 tested for the interaction between contest outcome and offspring sex with the likelihood ratio  
787 test. Marginal means were estimated with *emmeans*; pairwise contrasts were performed with  
788 pairs function of the *emmeans* package. A further analysis was performed with father's  
789 success in the mating contest and father survival (as a binary variable: the fathers were either  
790 dead or alive after 72 hours) as fixed factors, only including data from the infected treatment.  
791 Because the infectious dose used for female offspring in blocks 2 and 3 was reduced compared  
792 to block 1 (see above), we repeated all analyses involving female offspring with data from  
793 blocks 2 and 3 only. None of the conclusions were affected; thus, we only report the analysis  
794 including all the blocks.

795

## 796 **Results**

### 797 *(a) Father's sexual success predicts sons' resistance*

798 The relationship between a sire's winning versus losing the mating contest and *P. entomophila*  
799 resistance of his offspring depended on offspring sex (contest outcome × sire infection  
800 treatment × offspring sex interaction:  $\chi^2_1 = 7.4$ ,  $p = 0.0067$ , likelihood ratio test, GLMM on  
801 probability of surviving 72 h post-infection; for detailed analysis see Supplementary Table  
802 S1a). This justified splitting the analysis by offspring sex.

803 The relationship between father's success and pathogen resistance of his male offspring had  
804 opposite signs depending on whether or not the contest took place after pathogen exposure  
805 (contest outcome  $\times$  sire infection treatment interaction:  $\chi^2_1 = 38.6$ ,  $p < 0.0001$ , Supplementary  
806 Table S1b). When the fathers were infected prior to the contest, the odds of surviving 72 h  
807 post-infection were five times greater for sons of winners than for sons of losers (Fig. 2a,c;  
808 odds ratio 5.1,  $z = 5.83$ ,  $p < 0.0001$ ). The opposite was the case for sham-treated sires – here  
809 the winners' sons were half as likely to survive infection than losers' sons (Fig. 2a,c; odds ratio  
810 0.49,  $z = 2.6$ ,  $p = 0.007$ ). These differences were consistent among three experimental blocks  
811 performed weeks apart, despite considerable variation among blocks in overall mortality  
812 (Supplementary Figure S2a).

813 In contrast to sons, we did not detect any relationship between the father's winning versus  
814 losing the mating contest and his daughters' survival upon infection (contest outcome  $\chi^2_1 =$   
815 0.02,  $p = 0.89$ ; contest outcome  $\times$  sire infection  $\chi^2_1 = 3.0$ ,  $p = 0.083$ ). The pattern of survivorship  
816 differences did resemble that for sons (Fig 2b), but was not consistent among blocks  
817 (Supplementary Figure S2b); odds ratio for daughters of winners versus losers was 1.44 for  
818 infected sires ( $z = 1.14$ ,  $p = 0.25$ ) and 0.65 for sham-treated sires ( $z = 1.35$ ,  $p = 0.18$ ). Daughters  
819 suffered higher mortality than sons ( $\chi^2_1 = 303.5$ ,  $p < 0.0001$ ), and this was consistent across  
820 the three experimental blocks (Supplementary Figure 2), despite daughters in blocks 2 and 3  
821 being infected with a reduced dose of the pathogen (see Methods).

822 To compare these survival odds ratios for daughters with those for sons, we tested for an  
823 interaction between mating outcome and offspring sex separately for infected and sham  
824 treated sires. Although this test was not significant for sham-treated sires ( $\chi^2_1 = 0.5$ ,  $p = 0.48$ ),  
825 it was for infected sires ( $\chi^2_1 = 9.8$ ,  $p = 0.0017$ ). Thus, even if daughters of infected winners

826 might have been somewhat more resistant than daughters of infected losers, father's success  
827 made less difference to their odds of surviving the infection than it did to that of the sons.

828 We monitored the survival of sires after the mating contest. Only four out of 50 sham-treated  
829 sires died within 72 h. As expected, mortality was higher among infected sires. Infected  
830 winners had a higher likelihood than losers of surviving until 30 h after the end of the contest  
831 (i.e., 72 h post-infection). Among all replicates in which contest between infected sires was  
832 resolved, 26 out of 32 winners and 11 out of 32 losers survived ( $p = 0.0003$ , Fisher's exact test);  
833 for the subset of sires whose offspring resistance was assayed, 13 out of 15 winners and 7 out  
834 of 15 losers survived ( $p = 0.05$ ). This demonstrates that, unsurprisingly, fathers that were  
835 phenotypically more resistant in terms of mortality were more likely to win the mating  
836 contest. However, when father's survival 72 h post-infection was added to the statistical  
837 model as a binary explanatory variable, it was not associated with differences in sons' survival  
838 upon infection ( $\chi^2_1 = 1.2$ ,  $p = 0.26$ ; Supplementary Table 2). In other words, both among  
839 winners and among losers, sires that died had sons as susceptible as the sons of sires that  
840 survived the infection (Fig. 2d). This shows that sons' survival upon infection was better  
841 predicted by the father's success in the mating contest than by the father's own survival.

842

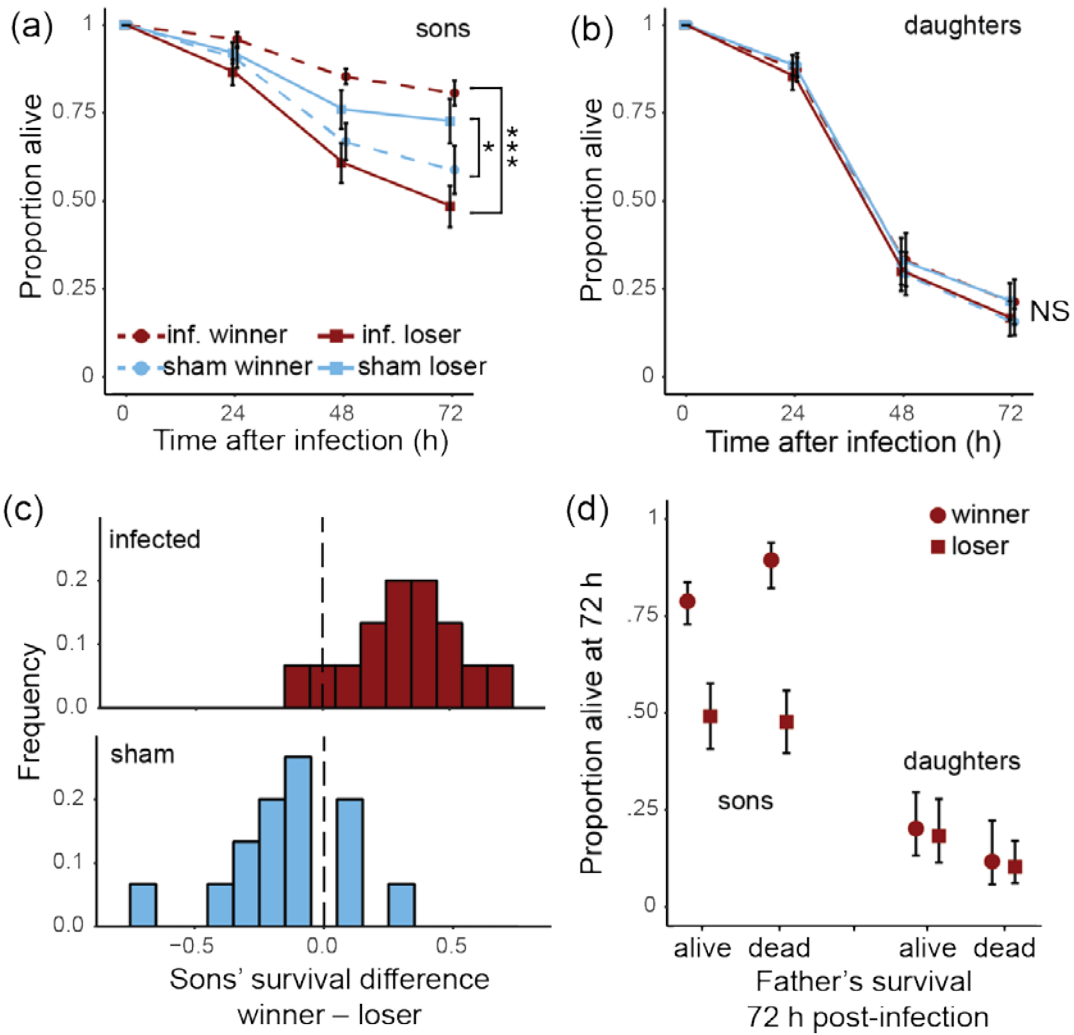
#### 843 *(b) Infection does not impair the ability to mate*

844 While the above results are consistent with the "specific resistance" hypothesis, how  
845 confident can one be that they are mediated by sexual selection, in particular in the case of  
846 infected males? The mating contests took place 40 h after the onset of infection (Fig. 1), when  
847 mortality had already started to occur; about 40% of replicates set up for the mating contests

848 were discarded because at least one of the two males was dead or inactive. One could thus  
849 question whether the winner/loser outcome for infected males reflects male-male  
850 competition or female choice rather than the losers simply being too morbid to court and  
851 mate. Based on qualitative observations, all males involved in the mating contests were active  
852 and courted at least some of the time. Furthermore, if a substantial number of infected males  
853 had indeed been unable to mate, we should have seen more cases of mating failure during  
854 the contest between infected than between sham-treated males. This was not the case; in  
855 both treatments about 25% of contests did not produce mating within the 2 h of contest  
856 duration (11/43 between infected versus 17/71 between sham-treated,  $p = 1.0$ , Fisher's exact  
857 test).

858 As a further test of the infected males' ability to mate, we performed a separate experiment  
859 in which a single infected or sham-treated male was allowed to interact with two virgin  
860 females for 2 h, in the same time frame as in the mating contests. In this setting, the  
861 proportion of males that failed to mate was not significantly different between treatments  
862 (6/29 = 21% for infected, 16/50 = 32% for sham treated;  $p = 0.31$ , Fisher's exact test). These  
863 results show that, in spite of pathogen virulence, our infection treatment did not impair the  
864 males' ability to mate within the time frame of the mating contests. Thus, the outcome of the  
865 mating contests can be attributed to the relative sexual competitiveness/attractiveness of the  
866 males.

867



868

869 Figure 2. The relationship between the father's sexual success and offspring resistance to *P.*  
 870 *entomophila*. (a) Post-infection survival curves of sons and (b) of daughters of sires that won versus  
 871 lost a mating contest, depending on whether the sires were themselves exposed to the pathogen prior  
 872 to the mating contest (inf.) or not (sham). (c) The distribution of pairwise differences in the proportion  
 873 of sons' surviving 72 h post infection for each winner/loser sire duo, depending on the sire's treatment.  
 874 (d) The proportion of offspring of each sex surviving 72 h post infection broken down by sire's  
 875 winner/loser status and his own survival 72 h post-infection (only for sires subject to the infection  
 876 treatment prior to mating contest). Symbols in (a), (b) and (d) are means  $\pm$  SE.

877

878

## 879 **Discussion**

880 We found that fathers that are more successful in a mating contest sire sons that are more  
881 resistant to *P. entomophila* – if the contest takes place after the fathers have been exposed to  
882 the pathogen. In contrast, males that win the contest in the absence of *P. entomophila*  
883 exposure sire sons that are less resistant to the pathogen. These differences in resistance are  
884 manifested, respectively, as five- and two-fold differences in odds of surviving 72 h post-  
885 infection. The experimental design allowed us to exclude non-genetic paternal effects of  
886 winning versus losing or of pathogen exposure (such as transgenerational immune priming  
887 (Roth et al. 2010)) on offspring resistance. Thus, our results are most parsimoniously  
888 interpreted as mediated by additive effects of genes passed on by the sires, as postulated  
889 under the "good genes" hypothesis.

890 These results demonstrate that the relationship between male traits under sexual selection  
891 and the males' breeding value ("genetic quality") for resistance to a pathogen can depend  
892 strongly on the epidemiological context under which competition for mates and mate choice  
893 take place. They support the scenario envisioned by Hamilton and Zuk (1982) and Adamo and  
894 Spiteri (2009), under which male sexual traits reflect health as determined by their  
895 interactions with the pathogen, and thus can only reveal the male's breeding value for  
896 resistance if the male has been exposed to the pathogen. They do not support the "general  
897 immunocompetence" scenarios, which postulate a positive genetic correlation between  
898 sexual success and resistance to pathogens irrespective of pathogen exposure, mediated by  
899 shared condition-dependence of sexual traits and immunocompetence (Roberts, Buchanan,  
900 and Evans 2004; Birkhead et al. 2006).

901 This conclusion is consistent with findings in ecological genetics of pathogen resistance in  
902 *Drosophila*. If variation in pathogen resistance were mainly mediated by a condition-  
903 dependent general immunocompetence, resistance to different pathogens should be highly  
904 positively correlated. Yet, in *Drosophila* natural genetic variation in resistance seems largely  
905 uncorrelated across different pathogens (Lazzaro, Sackton, and Clark 2006; Martins et al.  
906 2013). Even variation in resistance to the same pathogen may have different genetic bases  
907 depending on the route of infection: experimental populations that evolved high resistance to  
908 oral infection with *P. entomophila* showed no changes in resistance to systemic infection and  
909 vice versa (Martins et al. 2013). Furthermore, flies raised on a nutrient-poor larval diet show  
910 similar resistance to *P. entomophila* as flies raised on standard diet, despite being only half  
911 the normal body weight (Vijendravarma et al. 2015), suggesting that resistance to this  
912 pathogen is largely condition-independent.

913 Without prior exposure to the pathogen, males that sired more resistant sons were less  
914 successful in the mating contests, although the magnitude of the difference was smaller than  
915 between the offspring of infected winner and loser males. This is interesting because two  
916 independent experimental evolution studies failed to detect any costs of improved *P.*  
917 *entomophila* resistance in terms of larval fitness traits, larval competitive ability, stress  
918 resistance or reproductive output (Gupta, Ali, and Prasad 2013; Faria et al. 2015). This suggests  
919 that traits under sexual selection are more sensitive to subtle trade-offs of resistance than life  
920 history traits under natural selection. Interestingly, the success of an infected father in the  
921 mating contest predicted his sons' resistance better than the father's own post-infection  
922 survival. Both of these findings are consistent with the notion that sexually selected traits are  
923 particularly sensitive to heritable differences in the physiological condition of the organism

924 (Tomkins et al. 2004; Rowe and Houle 1996; Hill 2011) – with the twist that in the absence of  
925 pathogens the resistant individuals may actually be in lower condition because of physiological  
926 trade-offs of resistance.

927 An unexpected aspect of our results is the apparent sex-specificity of the relationship between  
928 father's sexual success and offspring resistance. Although the effects on daughters tended in  
929 the same direction as those on sons, they were not significant; the mating outcome  $\times$  offspring  
930 sex interaction indicates that they were significantly smaller (in terms of odds ratio) than on  
931 sons. Although not generally the case for *P. entomophila* infections in *D. melanogaster* (Siva-  
932 Jothy et al. 2018), in our study females showed a substantially lower post-infection survival  
933 than males. Halving the bacterial concentration used to infect daughters (in the last two  
934 experimental blocks, see Methods) did little to change this. Possibly, the effect of genes  
935 passed on by winner versus loser fathers on offspring resistance vanishes as the overall  
936 virulence of the infection increases, which could explain the absence of detectable effects on  
937 daughters' survival. Alternatively, alleles that differentiate winners from losers may have truly  
938 sex-specific effects on offspring resistance. This possibility is supported by increasing evidence  
939 that natural genetic variation may affect pathogen resistance in sex-specific or even sexually  
940 antagonistic way (Vincent and Sharp 2014; Roved, Westerdahl, and Hasselquist 2017). Under  
941 this interpretation, the indirect genetic benefits of sexual selection in terms of pathogen  
942 resistance could be largely limited to male offspring.

943 This study demonstrates that consequences of sexual selection for offspring pathogen  
944 resistance can be large and strongly context-dependent. It implies that sexual selection will  
945 promote the evolution of pathogen resistance when the pathogen is prevalent in the  
946 population, but will oppose it when the pathogen is absent. Females that mate with successful



947 males will benefit in terms of offspring fitness if both generations are exposed to the pathogen  
948 (because their offspring will be more resistant) or if both experience no pathogen pressure  
949 (because the offspring will be genetically less resistant and thus avoid paying the pleiotropic  
950 costs of resistance). However, "good genes" may become "bad genes" if the epidemiological  
951 situation changes radically between the generations, as inherent in the Hamilton-Zuk  
952 (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Eshel and Hamilton 1984) and Adamo-Spiteri (Adamo and Spiteri  
953 2005, 2009) models. It remains to be tested to what degree sexual selection in the presence  
954 of *P. entomophila* affects offspring resistance to other pathogens and vice versa. Nonetheless,  
955 it is clear that in this system and under the type of mating competition implemented here,  
956 male sexual success is not an unconditional predictor of offspring resistance. The hypothesis  
957 that sexually selected traits reveal the breeding value for general immunocompetence  
958 independently of pathogen exposure may well still apply to other species and other  
959 pathogens. However, our results support the call for a greater experimental effort to test  
960 hypotheses assuming that the link between heritable pathogen resistance and sexual traits is  
961 generated by interactions of males with specific pathogens (Balenger and Zuk 2014; Zuk and  
962 Wedell 2014).

963

964

965

966

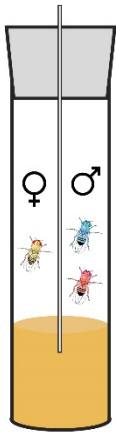
967

968 **Supplementary material:**

969 Supplementary Figures S1 and S2.

970 Supplementary Tables S1 and S2.

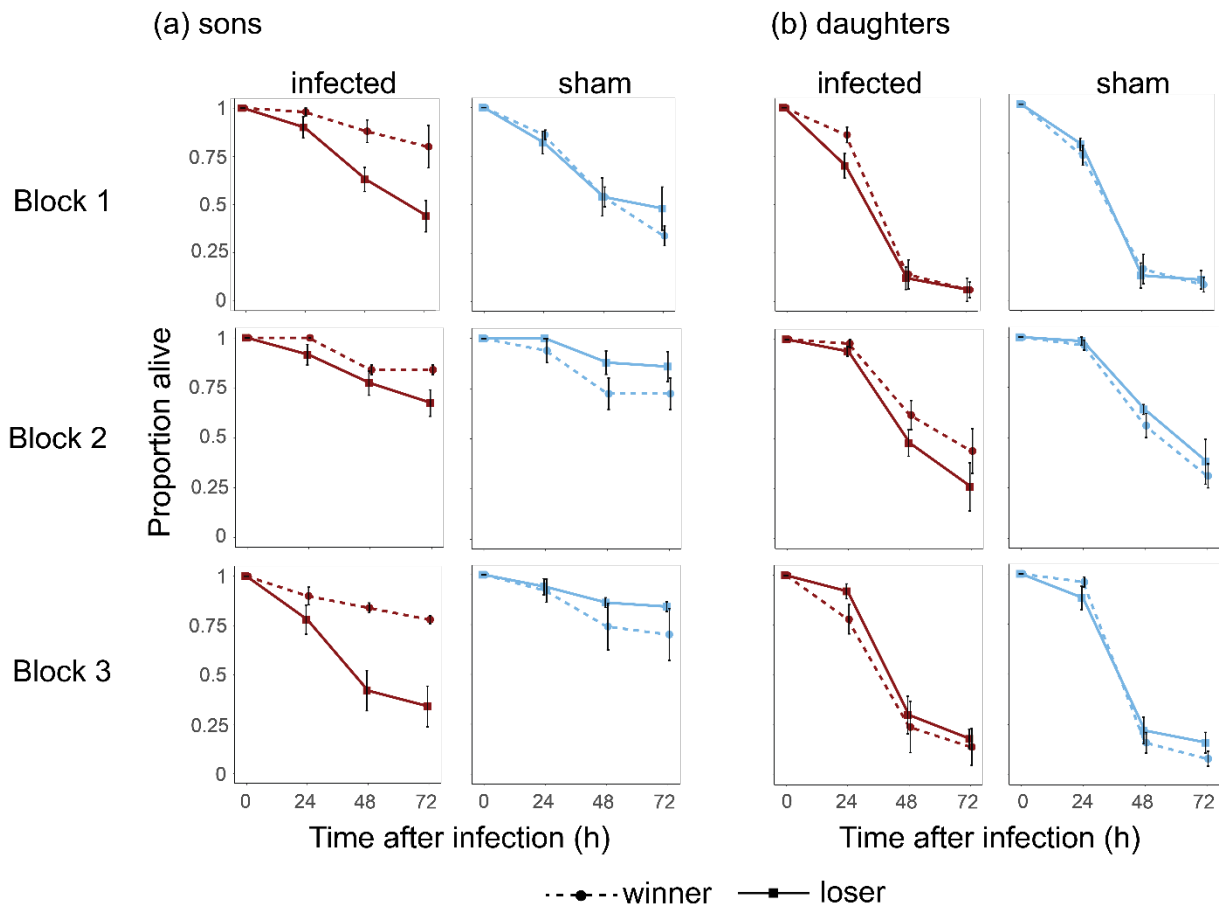
971



972

973 Supplementary Figure 1. A scheme of the vial used for mating contests. Flies of the two sexes are  
974 placed on opposite sides of a cardboard divider and let acclimatize. The assay is initiated when the  
975 separator is removed through the slit in the plug.

976



977

978 Supplementary Figure S2. Post-infection survival curves of offspring of winner and loser fathers (the

979 same data as in figure 2a,b) split by experimental block. (a) sons and (b) daughters. Symbols are

980 means  $\pm$  SE.

981

982 Supplementary Table 1. The results of likelihood ratio tests of factors included in the generalized  
 983 mixed model fitted to offspring survival until 72 h from the beginning of infection.

984 (a) Joint analysis of offspring of both sexes

Factor	$\chi^2_1$	<i>p</i>
Mating outcome (winner/loser)	2.1	0.14
Treatment (infection/sham)	0.02	0.89
Mating outcome × treatment	28.2	< 0.0001
Offspring sex	303.5	< 0.0001
Mating outcome × offspring sex	3.0	0.081
Treatment × offspring sex	0.1	0.81
Mating outcome × treatment × offspring sex	7.4	0.0067
Block (random)	15.7	< 0.0001

985

986 (b) Separate analysis for offspring of each sex

Factor	Sons		Daughters	
	$\chi^2_1$	<i>p</i>	$\chi^2_1$	<i>p</i>
Mating outcome (winner/loser)	5.57	0.018	0.02	0.89

Treatment (infection/sham)	0.01	0.92	0.01	0.96
Mating outcome × treatment	38.61	< 0.0001	3.01	0.083
Block (random)	4.17	0.041	10.19	0.0014

987

988 Supplementary Table 2. Likelihood ratio test of father's success versus father's post-infection survival  
989 as predictors of offspring survival 72 h post-infection (GLMM with binomial error distribution and  
990 logit link). Only sires subject to the infection treatment are included.

Factor	Sons		Daughters	
	$\chi^2_1$	<i>p</i>	$\chi^2_1$	<i>p</i>
Mating outcome (winner/loser)	33.9	<0.0001	0.1	0.75
Father's survival (dead/alive)	1.2	0.26	2.6	0.10
Mating outcome × father's survival	1.8	0.18	0.0	0.98
Block (random)	4.5	0.033	15.3	< 0.0001

991

992

993

994

995 **Chapter 2:**

996 **Sexual selection and pathogens: context-dependent link between "good genes" for**  
997 **resistance and mating success in *Drosophila***

998

999 Patrick Joye, Sakshi Sarda and Tadeusz J. Kawecki

1000

1001 **Abstract**

1002 A popular version of the "good genes" hypothesis stipulates a positive genetic correlation  
1003 between traits that enhance male mating success and resistance to pathogens and parasites.  
1004 Empirical support for this idea is unconvincing. Using *Drosophila melanogaster* and its  
1005 pathogen *Pseudomonas entomophila*, we demonstrate such a positive genetic correlation and  
1006 show that it is contingent on prior exposure of males to pathogens. We used *Drosophila*  
1007 *melanogaster* males from four populations that were highly resistant to *P. entomophila* as a  
1008 result of selection and from four populations with typical levels of susceptibility. We let these  
1009 genetically resistant and susceptible males compete for females, whereby both males had  
1010 been either exposed to the pathogen or sham-treated. With prior pathogen exposure the  
1011 resistant males were more likely to mate first than susceptible males, revealing a positive  
1012 genetic correlation between mating success and resistance. In contrast, the competitive  
1013 mating success of resistant and susceptible males did not differ in the absence of pathogen  
1014 exposure. Nearly all pathogen-exposed males mated rapidly in a non-competitive setting;  
1015 thus, the results competitive trials reflect sexual selection. Our results contradict the notion

1016 that genetically more resistant males should be more sexually successful irrespective of  
1017 pathogen exposure. Rather, they support an alternative scenario where males' sexual traits  
1018 reflect their resistance and tolerance to currently present pathogens; implying that positive  
1019 genetic correlation between sexual traits and pathogen resistance is generated by pathogen  
1020 exposure. Thus, whether sexual selection promotes pathogen resistance or not may depend  
1021 on the epidemiological context.

1022

## 1023 **Introduction**

1024 The “good genes“ hypothesis for sexual selection stipulates that males with more pronounced  
1025 secondary sexual traits also carry alleles that on average improve non-sexual aspects of fitness  
1026 (Kokko et al. 2003; Prokop et al. 2012). An aspect of fitness hypothesized to play a particularly  
1027 important role in sexual selection is resistance to pathogens and parasites (Hamilton and Zuk  
1028 1982; Roberts et al. 2004; Adamo and Spiteri 2005). Thus, applied to pathogen resistance the  
1029 "good genes" hypothesis predicts a positive additive genetic correlation between pathogen  
1030 resistance and secondary sexual traits that enhance male mating success (Hunt et al. 2004).  
1031 Evidence in support of this prediction is at best mixed (Barber et al. 2001; Birkhead et al. 2006;  
1032 Kurtz 2007; Svensson et al. 2009; Simmons et al. 2010; Bonato et al. 2013; Raveh et al. 2014;  
1033 Guncay et al. 2017). Here we report an experiment that indicates that genetic correlation  
1034 between male mating success and resistance to pathogens may be contingent on  
1035 epidemiological context in which sexual selection operates, a factor largely overlooked in  
1036 previous experimental tests of the above prediction.

1037 The theory underlying the "good genes" hypothesis generally assumes that variation in male  
1038 secondary sexual traits reflects variation in male "condition", which is broadly (if vaguely)  
1039 defined as the general health and vigour, physiological robustness and the amount of  
1040 metabolic reserves (Pomiankowski 1987; Iwasa and Pomiankowski 1994; Rowe and Houle  
1041 1996; Westneat and Birkhead 1998; Hill 2011). However, different versions of the theory  
1042 postulate two broadly different mechanisms to generate the positive genetic correlation  
1043 between secondary sexual traits and pathogen resistance (Westneat and Birkhead 1998).

1044 Under the first mechanism, resistance to a large variety of pathogens is mediated by general  
1045 immunocompetence, which in turn directly depends on condition. Condition in turn depends  
1046 on many underlying traits and thus presents a large mutational target, capturing much of  
1047 genetic variation segregating in the population. Thus, under this "general  
1048 immunocompetence" scenario, the positive genetic correlation between secondary sexual  
1049 traits and pathogen resistance results from their mutual dependence on genetically variable  
1050 condition (Rowe and Houle 1996; Tomkins et al. 2004).

1051 Under the second mechanism, pathogen resistance is determined by the interaction between  
1052 the host's genotype and the specific pathogen, with different genetic variants conferring  
1053 resistance to different pathogen species and strains. In this view, resistance is not mediated  
1054 by condition. Rather, male condition, and thus the expression of secondary sexual traits, is  
1055 strongly affected by the outcome of the interaction between the currently or recently  
1056 prevalent pathogens and the genetic resistance profile of the male, i.e., whether the male has  
1057 been infected and how sick he has become (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Read 1988; Westneat and  
1058 Birkhead 1998; Adamo and Spiteri 2005). This "resistance-dependent condition" model thus



1059 emphasizes genotype-environment interactions and posits that variation in condition, and  
1060 thus in sexual traits, captures the variation in resistance to the current pathogen pressure.

1061 These two mechanisms are not mutually exclusive and both could contribute to genetic  
1062 correlation between pathogen resistance and male secondary sexual traits. However, a key  
1063 difference between those two models is the role of the epidemiological context in the  
1064 expression of this genetic correlation, leading to contrasting predictions. Under the "general  
1065 immunocompetence" scenario male sexual success is predicted to be positively genetically  
1066 correlated with resistance regardless of whether or not the males have been exposed to  
1067 pathogens. On the contrary, under the "specific resistance" model a positive genetic  
1068 correlation between male mating success and resistance to a pathogen only becomes  
1069 expressed if the males are exposed to the pathogens as they are developing the traits that  
1070 determine their mating success. In the absence of pathogen exposure no such positive  
1071 correlation is predicted (because the resistance variants bring no benefit to condition); it can  
1072 even be negative if the resistance is costly (Westneat and Birkhead 1998; Zuk and Wedell  
1073 2014; Joye and Kawecki 2019).

1074 A recent study has provided experimental support for this second scenario in the fruit fly  
1075 *Drosophila melanogaster* in the context of infection with the intestinal bacterial pathogen  
1076 *Pseudomonas entomophila* (Joye and Kawecki 2019). Using a breeding design, it has shown  
1077 that males with a higher breeding value for resistance to the pathogen are more likely to "win"  
1078 a mating contest (i.e., mate first in a 2 males + 1 female setting), but only when both males  
1079 have been exposed to the pathogen prior to the mating contest (Joye and Kawecki 2019).  
1080 When males have not been exposed to the pathogen, those with a higher breeding value for  
1081 resistance are more likely to "lose" the mating contest. Thus, the sign of the additive genetic

1082 correlation between resistance to *P. entomophila* and mating success in that experiment was  
1083 reversed depending on the epidemiological context in which the mating success was assessed.  
1084 In the present study we use a complementary approach, based on correlated responses to  
1085 selection (Falconer and Mackay 1996), to test if there is a genetic correlation between male  
1086 mating success and pathogen resistance, and if this correlation depends on the  
1087 epidemiological context under which mating success is evaluated. We used four *Drosophila*  
1088 *melanogaster* populations that evolved high resistance to *P. entomophila* as a result of  
1089 laboratory selection and four corresponding unselected control populations that show a  
1090 typical degree of susceptibility to the pathogen (Martins et al. 2013); hereafter we refer to  
1091 these populations as "resistant" and "susceptible", respectively. No trade-offs of the improved  
1092 resistance in life history traits, larval competitive ability, and stress resistance have been  
1093 detected, and the resistant population have retained a high level resistance over several years  
1094 after the selection had ceased (Faria et al. 2015; Kawecki 2019).

1095 We first confirmed that males from the "susceptible" and "resistant" populations still differ in  
1096 resistance to infection, and verified that the infection treatment does not render males  
1097 incapable of mating. Then, in the main experiment, we performed mating contests where  
1098 males from the resistant and susceptible populations competed for females, with both males  
1099 either previously exposed to the pathogen or subject to a sham treatment. The first male to  
1100 mate was scored as the "winner". Under the "general immunocompetence" scenario, the  
1101 resistant males were predicted to have a higher success in the mating contests than  
1102 susceptible males regardless of prior pathogen exposure. By contrast, the "specific resistance"  
1103 scenario predicted a higher mating success of resistant than susceptible males only in the  
1104 context of exposure to *P. entomophila*; in the absence of exposure susceptible males should

1105 be as successful, or even more successful than resistant males. Finally, if neither version of the  
1106 "good genes" hypothesis applies in this system, resistant males should have had no mating  
1107 advantage irrespective of pathogen exposure.

1108

## 1109 **Material and methods**

### 1110 *Fly origin and maintenance*

1111 Males used in this experiment were collected from populations originally described by Martins  
1112 et al. (2013; see there for detailed information). All were derived from a population collected  
1113 in the wild in Portugal. Four populations were subject to experimental selection for resistance  
1114 against intestinal infection by *Pseudomonas entomophila* (labelled BactOral populations in  
1115 Martins et al. 2013 and referred to here as "resistant"). Briefly, each generation adult flies of  
1116 both sexes were exposed to food containing *P. entomophila* at a dose causing substantial  
1117 mortality, and the next generation was bred from the survivors. In parallel, four control  
1118 ("susceptible") populations were subject to a similar manipulation, but with a sham infection  
1119 treatment. The resistant and susceptible populations have been maintained for many  
1120 generations in our lab without any particular selection regime.

1121 Females used in this study were from a population collected in 2007 in the canton of Valais,  
1122 Switzerland, and maintained in the laboratory since then, with a population size of more than  
1123 1000 adults. We used females from a totally different population, unrelated to the resistant  
1124 and susceptible populations, because females from the resistant or susceptible populations  
1125 might show a biased preference for males of their own population.

1126 All flies used in this study were kept in controlled conditions (25°C, 55% of humidity, 12:12 LD  
1127 cycle), in bottles filled with 30 ml of standard fly food (cornmeal, sugar, yeast and agar).  
1128 Density was maintained at approximatively 250 larvae per bottle. Flies were all collected as  
1129 virgins less than 12 hours after emergence, and kept in bottles of about 50 individuals of the  
1130 same sex until used in the experiment. All fly manipulations were performed under CO<sub>2</sub>  
1131 anaesthesia.

1132

### 1133 *Bacterial culture*

1134 *Pseudomonas entomophila* is a gram-negative bacteria and, at high doses, a virulent natural  
1135 intestinal pathogen of *D. melanogaster*. The pathogen induces a strong immune response in  
1136 the gut and is mostly cleared within 24 h; most mortality occurs between 24 and 72 h post-  
1137 infection, largely as a consequence of the loss of gut integrity (Vodovar et al. 2005; Chakrabarti  
1138 et al. 2012; Vijendravarma et al. 2015). The *P.entomophila* strain was provided by Bruno  
1139 Lemaître (Vodovar et al. 2005), who also provided the strain used to impose selection (Martins  
1140 et al. 2013), and kept at -80°C. *P. entomophila* was first cultured on solid LB medium,  
1141 supplemented with 5% of skim milk in order to screen colonies for protease activity, a marker  
1142 of virulence (Rondon et al. 2000). A single colony was selected from the agar plate and  
1143 transferred to 50ml liquid LB media, incubated for 24 h at 28.5°C and shaken at 190 rpm, then  
1144 mixed with 200ml fresh LB media and incubated for another 24 h under the same conditions.

1145 To collect the bacteria for infection, we centrifuged the culture for 20 minutes at 4°C and 3000  
1146 rpm. The pellet was diluted using 0.9% NaCl solution until reaching an OD<sub>600</sub> (optical density  
1147 at 600 nm) of 200. To increase the nutrition value of the pellet suspension and to induce the

1148 bacterial consumption by the flies, 5% sucrose solution was added to the pellet suspension  
1149 and the final concentration of the bacteria was OD<sub>600</sub> 100.

1150

#### 1151 *Oral infection protocol*

1152 Oral infections were always performed the same day as bacterial suspension was collected.  
1153 Flies were first starved for 2 hours in empty vials, to increase their consumption of bacteria  
1154 and thus the infection efficiency. Flies were then placed in vials with agarose gel, on top of  
1155 which we placed a filter paper disc soaked with 100 µl of bacterial mix (or 0.9% NaCl solution  
1156 for sham treatments). After 20 hours, flies were transferred to fresh food vials.

1157

#### 1158 *Survival after infection*

1159 To test the effectiveness of the infection and to verify that the resistant population were  
1160 indeed still resistant even though selection had been discontinued several years earlier, we  
1161 compared resistance of males from the two sets of populations to *P. entomophila*. 2-day old  
1162 virgin males were subject to the infection protocol described above in groups of 10 in a single  
1163 vial (two replicates for each of the four resistant and four susceptible populations). Their  
1164 survival was monitored over 72 hours from the onset of the infection treatment.

1165

1166

1167

1168 *Mating ability of infected males*

1169 The interpretation of the mating contests described below rests on the assumption that they  
1170 are determined by sexual selection, i.e., by female choice and/or male-male interference, also  
1171 in the case where the males are subject to the infection treatment. This interpretation would  
1172 be undermined if the infection rendered a substantial proportion of males too sick to be able  
1173 to mate. To verify that this is not the case, we tested the ability of infected males to mate  
1174 when presented by ample opportunity to mate (three virgin females) in the absence of  
1175 competing males.

1176 Five to six days old virgin males from the resistant and susceptible populations were subject  
1177 to the infection treatment as described above. Twenty hours from the onset of the infection  
1178 treatment the males were transferred singly to vials with regular food, partitioned in half by  
1179 a cardboard separator. Three 5 days old virgin females were introduced on the other side of  
1180 the partition and the flies were allowed to acclimatize overnight. Next morning around 9 a.m.  
1181 the partitions were removed and the vials were monitored for mating for 2 hours; the time  
1182 from the partition removal to the first mating in each vial was recorded to the nearest minute.  
1183 The experiment was performed in two blocks on two consecutive days.

1184

1185 *Mating contests*

1186 To test the predictions formulated in the introduction we performed mating contests by  
1187 placing one virgin female with one resistant and one susceptible male, where males were  
1188 either both previously exposed to the pathogen or both sham treated. The populations were  
1189 paired (resistant population 1 with susceptible population 1, etc.), i.e., all assays were

1190 performed between one resistant a one susceptible male of the same population pair (1, 2, 3  
1191 or 4). After being collected, males were coloured with red or blue powder (Sennelier) to enable  
1192 identification, and then kept in food vials for 48 hours. Males were then randomly placed in  
1193 duos (one resistant male and one susceptible male marked with different colours were then  
1194 haphazardly paired) in vials containing regular food. In half of the pairs, the resistant male was  
1195 blue, in the other half red. 48 hours later in half of the replicates, both males where subject  
1196 to the oral infection protocol with *P.entomophila* described above, and the other half was  
1197 sham-treated. In each case, colour combinations were equally distributed, same for all 4  
1198 population pairs. After infection, each pair was transferred to a vial with 10 ml of food. A  
1199 random female from the Valais population was also transferred to each of those vials, and was  
1200 kept separated from the males with a piece of cardboard separating the vial in half. Flies were  
1201 kept in these conditions overnight to acclimate to this new environment and wear off  
1202 potential effects of CO<sub>2</sub> anaesthesia. The separator was removed the next morning, around 9  
1203 a.m., and the vials were monitored for mating. As soon as mating occurred, the identity of the  
1204 mating male (i.e., resistant versus susceptible, based on colour) was recorded as a “winner”,  
1205 and the other as a “loser”. If a male died before or during the mating contest or showed  
1206 abnormally low activity, the replicate was removed from the experiment. The replicate was  
1207 also removed if no mating was observed within the two hour period. In total, we performed  
1208 121 successful mating contests, 71 for the sham treatment, and 50 for the infected treatment.  
1209 Following the successful trials, the females were discarded, and the males were maintained  
1210 together in the vial and their survival was checked at 72 h counted from the onset of the  
1211 infection or sham treatment.

1212

1213 *Statistical analysis*

1214 All statistical analysis and figures were performed using the software R (version 3.2.2) and the  
1215 RStudio plugin (version 0.99.489). Survival differences between susceptible and resistant  
1216 populations 72 h post-infection was analysed with a generalised linear mixed model, with the  
1217 counts of alive and dead flies as a binomial response variable, population resistance status  
1218 (i.e., resistant or susceptible) as a fixed factor and replicate population as a random factor.

1219 The main interest in the non-competitive mating trials of infected males was to verify if most  
1220 of them are capable of mating. However, we also used Cox regression to test for differences  
1221 in time to the first mating (mating latency), with population resistance status as the fixed  
1222 factor and replicate population and block as random factors. Replicates where no mating  
1223 occurred within 2 h were treated as censored.

1224 To test if the identity of winner males (i.e., resistant versus susceptible) in the mating contests  
1225 was influenced by the treatment (i.e., whether or not males have been exposed to pathogens),  
1226 we did a likelihood ratio test comparing two generalised linear mixed models, fitted using the  
1227 glmer function of the “lme4” R package, in which the response binary variable was winner  
1228 males identity. One of the two models also included treatment as a fixed factor, and both  
1229 models included the colour scheme as a fixed factor. In the model with treatment, the colour  
1230 scheme × treatment interaction was also included. Both models contained population pair (1-  
1231 4) as a random factor. We used the “emmeans” R package to perform a contrast analysis to  
1232 test if resistant winner proportion was different, in each treatment, from 50 %, which is what  
1233 we would expect if both susceptible and resistant males would have the same success. We  
1234 also tested the survival of infected males used in mating contests, in two different generalized  
1235 linear mixed models, one with the population resistant status (i.e., resistant or susceptible) as



1236 the sole fixed factor, and one additionally including mating contest outcome (i.e, winner or  
1237 loser), and its interaction with population resistance status as fixed factors.

1238

## 1239 **Results**

### 1240 *Survival and mating ability of infected males*

1241 Post-infection survival assays showed that resistant populations were indeed still resistant, as  
1242 73.8 % (SE: 0.049) of resistant flies were still alive 72 h after infection, versus 18.8 % (SE: 0.043)  
1243 for susceptible flies (Fig 1A; GLMM,  $\chi^2_1 = 27.8$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ).

1244 A substantial proportion of infected males, in particular those from the susceptible  
1245 populations, died prior to the non-competitive mating assay (48% in susceptible populations,  
1246 and 22% in control populations), but most of those that survived mated within an hour.  
1247 Resistant males mated sooner on average than susceptible males (Fig. 1B; median mating  
1248 latency 15 versus 22 min, Cox regression  $\chi^2_1 = 5.9$ ,  $p = 0.015$ ). Nonetheless, only three males  
1249 (1 out of 74 resistant and 2 out of 48 susceptible) failed to mate within 2 h. Thus, nearly all  
1250 males subject to the infection treatment that remained alive retained the competence and  
1251 motivation to mate.

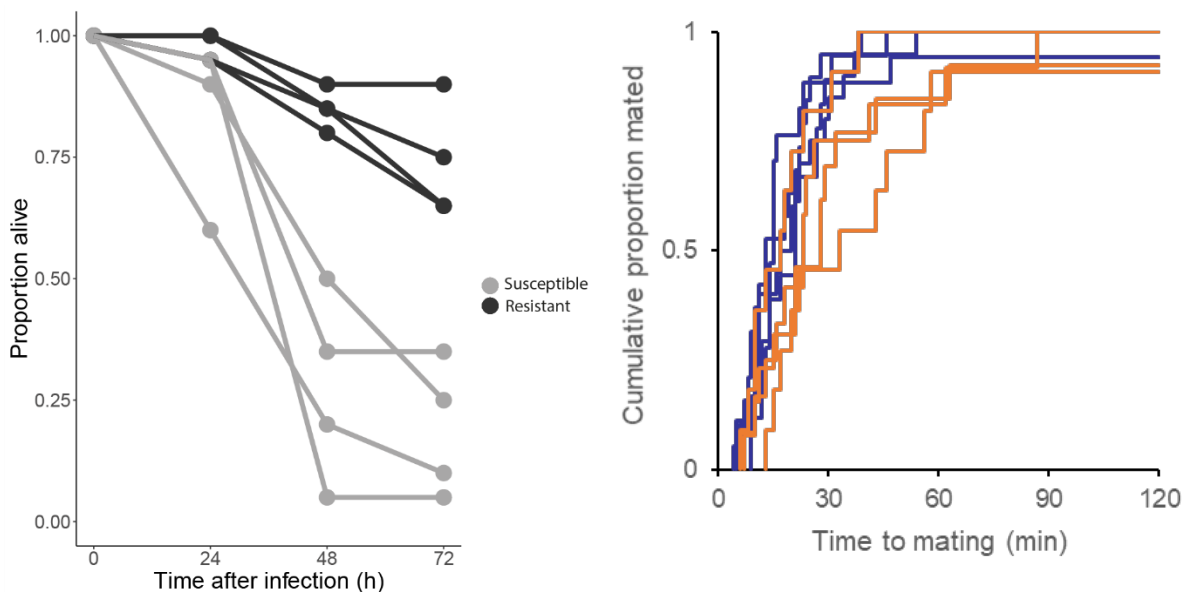
1252

### 1253 *Mating contests*

1254 We found that the likelihood of resistant versus susceptible males winning a mating contest  
1255 (i.e., mating first) depended on the pathogen context in which the contests took place (Fig 2;  
1256  $\chi^2_1 = 10.4$ ,  $p = 0.005$ , LRT). When the males were exposed to *P.entomophila* prior to the trials,

1257 more than 3/4 of contests (38 versus 12) were won by males from the resistant populations,  
 1258 a proportion significantly different from 0.5 ( $z = 3.2, p = 0,0013$ , estimated marginal mean  
 1259 0.79, 95% confidence interval CI = [0.63,0.89]). By contrast, in absence of exposure to  
 1260 pathogens (after the sham treatment), the proportions of resistant and susceptible winners  
 1261 were almost identical, as we observed respectively 37 and 34 winners from the resistant and  
 1262 susceptible populations ( $z = 0.3, p = 0.80$ , estimated marginal mean 0.52, 95% CI = [0.38, 0.65]).  
 1263 We found no effect of the colour of the powder used to mark males ( $\chi^2_1 = 0.79, p = 0.37$ ), and  
 1264 no significant interaction between treatment and powder colour ( $\chi^2_1 = 3.25, p = 0.071$ ).

1265



1266

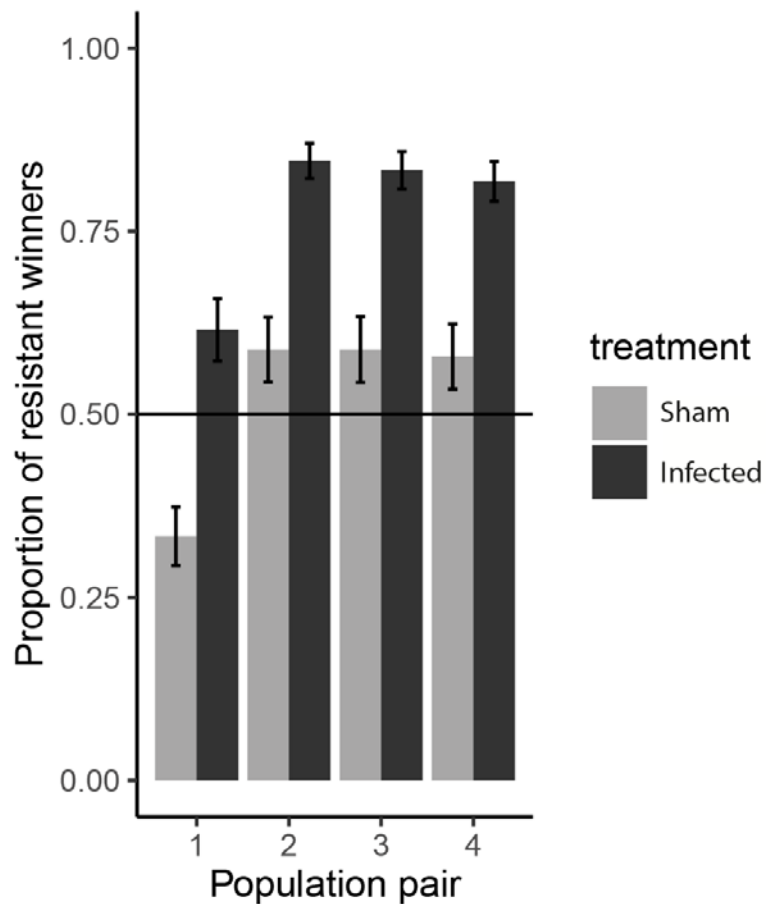
1267

1268 Figure 1: (A) Survival of male flies from the four resistant (dark) and four susceptible (light) populations  
 1269 after oral infection with *Pseudomonas entomophila*. The starting time point (0) corresponds to the  
 1270 onset of the infection treatment. (B) Time to first mating by males subject to oral infection with *P.*  
 1271 *entomophila* when presented with three virgin females and no competing males. Time = 0 corresponds

1272 to removal of partition separating the sexes; this is 42h after the onset of the infection treatment.  $N$   
1273 = 17-20 per resistant population, 11-13 per susceptible population.

1274

1275



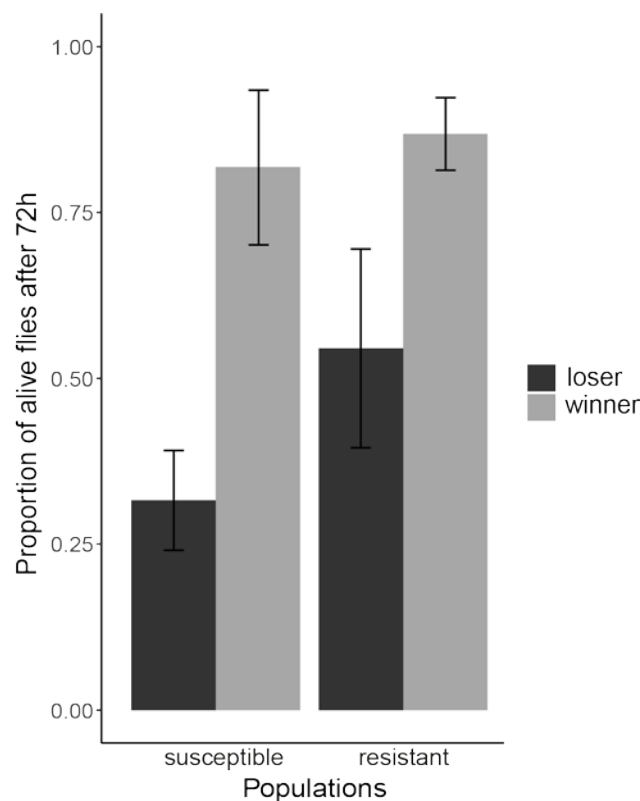
1276

1277 Figure 2: Proportion of resistant males among winners of the mating contests for each  
1278 population pair and infection treatment. The horizontal line corresponds to equal likelihood  
1279 of winning for resistant and susceptible males. Error bars represent the standard error.

1280

1281

1282 As expected, we found that resistant males used in mating contests were more likely to be  
1283 alive 72 hours after infection than susceptible males ( $\chi^2_1 = 14.4, p < 0.001, \text{LRT}$ ). However, in  
1284 the statistical model that included both mating contest outcome (i.e., winner or loser) and  
1285 population resistance status (i.e., resistant or susceptible) as factors, we found that survival  
1286 after 72h was only explained by mating contest outcome (Fig 3;  $\chi^2_1 = 13.2, p < 0.001, \text{LRT}$ ), and  
1287 not anymore by the population type ( $\chi^2_1 = 1.3, p = 0.26, \text{LRT}$ ). We found no interaction  
1288 between the two factors ( $\chi^2_1 = 0.25, p = 0.62, \text{LRT}$ ). Thus, even though pathogen-exposed  
1289 resistant males were less likely to die and more likely to win the mating contest than  
1290 pathogen-exposed susceptible males, resistant losers were as likely to die as susceptible  
1291 losers, and resistant winners as likely to die as susceptible winners.



1292

1293 Figure 3: Survival of the infected males used in mating trials at 72 hours after the onset of the  
1294 infection treatment. Error bars represent standard errors.

1295 **Discussion**

1296 We performed mating contests between males from *D. melanogaster* populations that  
1297 differed genetically in terms of resistance to oral infection with *Pseudomonas entomophila* as  
1298 a result of laboratory selection (Martins et al. 2013). We found that males from the four  
1299 resistant populations had a higher mating success than males from the susceptible control  
1300 populations, but only when the males were exposed to the pathogen before mating contests.  
1301 Without prior pathogen exposure, the resistant and susceptible males were equally likely to  
1302 win the mating contests (i.e., to be the first to mate with the female). Thus, the relationship  
1303 between genetically-based difference in resistance and male mating success was contingent  
1304 upon the pathogen exposure context in which the mating contests took place.

1305 Rather than resulting from female choice and male-male competition, the outcome of mating  
1306 contests might have been explained by the loser males being morbid to the degree that  
1307 prevented mating. This was not the case: when presented with ample mating opportunities in  
1308 the absence of other males, nearly all males from both sets of populations mated within an  
1309 hour despite being infected. Although the susceptible males were slower in achieving mating,  
1310 only two (out of 48) infected susceptible males failed to mate within 2 hours, compared to  
1311 one (out of 74). The poor performance of the susceptible populations in the competitive  
1312 mating contests between infected males must therefore have been driven by female choice  
1313 and/or male-male interference. Hence, the dependence of the outcome of the mating  
1314 contests on the infection treatment can be attributed to context-dependent sexual selection.

1315 This context-dependence of the link between resistance and mating success contradicts the  
1316 predictions of the "general immunocompetence" version of "good genes" hypothesis, which  
1317 posits that the link should be expressed irrespective of the males' pathogen exposure. Rather,

1318 the fact that the identity of sexually favoured males depends on the pathogenic context  
1319 provides support for the “specific resistance” version of the hypothesis, originally proposed  
1320 by Hamilton and Zuk (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Eshel and Hamilton 1984; Adamo and Spiteri  
1321 2005). This hypothesis posits that the interaction between male genotype and the pathogenic  
1322 environment generates variation in resistance, which in turn impacts condition and thus male  
1323 traits that promote mating success. This implies that positive genetic correlation between  
1324 resistance and mating success will only be detectable when pathogens are present, as we have  
1325 found.

1326 The detailed mechanisms underlying these results remain unclear. The mating contests we  
1327 employed cannot separate female choice from male-male interference. However, females  
1328 have a higher degree of control over mating in *Drosophila* (Billeter et al. 2012), and while the  
1329 outcome of such trials is affected by male-male interference, it appears largely determined by  
1330 female choice based on male sexual traits including the quality and intensity of male courtship  
1331 (Baxter et al. 2018). Males have evolved an energetically costly courtship behaviour, which  
1332 consist of several complex steps (Greenspan and Ferveur 2000; Immonen and Ritchie 2012),  
1333 and is a key secondary sexual trait. Males that are more adversely affected by infection may  
1334 have been less able or less motivated to court; other pathogens have been shown to cause  
1335 reduction in locomotor activity or time spent asleep in *Drosophila* (Vale and Jardine 2015).  
1336 However, the difference between resistant and susceptible males that we observed after  
1337 infection may be mediated by other traits, as *Drosophila* females also use other olfactory,  
1338 visual and tactile signals in mate choice (Billeter and Wolfner 2018). Irrespective of the  
1339 mechanism, the strong relationship we found between the outcome of the mating contest

1340 and the subsequent survival of the male supports the link between mating success and post-  
1341 infection condition.

1342 This study complements the findings of a previous study that used a breeding design to study  
1343 additive genetic correlation between resistance to *P. entomophila* and male mating success in  
1344 within a single population of *D. melanogaster* (Joye and Kawecki 2019). Both studies  
1345 demonstrate that this correlation is positive if the males have been exposed the pathogen  
1346 when their mating success is assessed. However, the two studies differ in the outcome in the  
1347 absence of pathogen: while the present study finds no difference in mating success between  
1348 genetically resistant and susceptible males, Joye and Kawecki (2019) found that males siring  
1349 more resistant offspring had a lower mating success. This difference could reflect different  
1350 experimental approaches (correlated response to selection versus sire-offspring correlation)  
1351 or different gene pools (originating, respectively, from Portugal and Switzerland). However,  
1352 there is evidence that, in the absence of pathogen exposure, the resistant populations used in  
1353 the present study show a reduction in competitive paternity, a measure of male sexual success  
1354 that combines both pre-copulatory and post-copulatory aspects over several days (Kawecki  
1355 2020). Thus, even though we find no evidence for it in the present study, the two previous  
1356 studies (Joye and Kawecki 2019; Kawecki 2020) suggest that genetically-based resistance to *P.*  
1357 *entomophila* has a mild cost in terms of sexual success in the absence of pathogen.

1358 Obviously, the conclusion that a positive genetic correlation between resistance to a  
1359 pathogens and sexually selected traits is contingent on the exposure to the pathogen can at  
1360 this stage only be drawn for this one host-pathogen system. However, if the kind of genotype-  
1361 environment interactions that underlie it are widespread in other systems, that might explain  
1362 the mixed results of the studies that attempted to test for this genetic correlation. None of

1363 these studies deliberately exposed the males to pathogens or parasites prior to assessment of  
1364 their secondary sexual traits or mating success. It is suggestive that the strongest evidence for  
1365 the predicted positive correlation came from studies that were carried out in the field  
1366 (Svensson et al. 2009), in a large captive breeding colony (Birkhead et al. 2006), or using males  
1367 directly sourced from nature (Barber et al. 2001). Conversely, studies performed on lab-bred  
1368 populations found a negative or no correlation (Kurtz and Sauer 1999; Kurtz 2007; Simmons  
1369 et al. 2010; Guncay et al. 2017). It is tempting to speculate that the latter were effective at  
1370 excluding pathogens whereas in the former the males were exposed to some pathogens or  
1371 parasites that had differential impact on condition – and thus on the expression of secondary  
1372 sexual traits – of males with different degree of resistance.

1373 The distinction between these two mechanisms generating a link between resistance and  
1374 sexual success is not only important for finding evidence for "good genes", but also affects  
1375 several aspects of sexual selection. Under the "general immunocompetence" mechanism  
1376 "good genes" are universal; thus, females should benefit from mating with healthy / high  
1377 condition males regardless on the epidemiological environment condition their offspring  
1378 encounter. In contrast, under the "specific resistance" mechanism "good genes" show strong  
1379 genotype-environment interactions; thus, female preference for healthy males is only  
1380 beneficial if offspring are exposed to a similar community of pathogens as the males (Hamilton  
1381 and Zuk 1982). This also means that sexual selection would not favour resistance in absence  
1382 of pathogens, and might even select against it if resistance is costly (Adamo and Spiteri 2005).  
1383 In contrast, under "general immunocompetence" sexual selection always favours resistance,  
1384 even where there are no pathogens around. Finally, the "general immunocompetence"  
1385 scenario envisions no selective mechanism for the maintenance of genetic variation for



1386 resistance and sexually selected traits; rather, it is assumed to be maintained by mutation  
1387 pressure (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand et al. 2019). In contrast, with the genotype-  
1388 environment interactions inherent to the "specific resistance", spatial and temporal variation  
1389 in the pathogen abundance community composition, as well as host-pathogen coevolutionary  
1390 dynamics, would help maintain genetic variation for resistance and thus for secondary sexual  
1391 traits, as first proposed by Hamilton and Zuk (1982). Thus, finding out which of the two  
1392 mechanisms is more important in generating additive genetic correlation between pathogen  
1393 resistance and secondary sexual traits is highly relevant for understanding of the  
1394 consequences of sexual selection.

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405 **Chapter 3:**

1406 **The impact of pathogen presence on the genomic differences between individuals of**  
1407 **different sexual success levels**

1408 Patrick Joye, Martin Kapun, Tadeusz Kawecki

1409

1410 **Abstract:**

1411 The “good gene” theory in sexual selection stipulates that secondary sexual traits are  
1412 additively genetically correlated with non-sexual fitness-related traits. Resistance to  
1413 pathogens is often invoked as one of these traits. Secondary sexual traits are thus believed to  
1414 capture genetic variation for resistance. Two different scenarios can explain the existence of  
1415 this genetic correlation, the “general immunocompetence” model and the “specific  
1416 resistance”. The key distinction between the two models is that in the “specific resistance”  
1417 one, sexual traits will only capture variation for resistance when sexual selection occurred in  
1418 presence of the pathogens against which individuals are resistant. In this study, we used pool-  
1419 sequencing to investigate the level of genomic differentiation (SNPs) between successful and  
1420 unsuccessful males in different epidemiological contexts, and between resistant and control  
1421 individuals. Under the “specific resistance” model, we would predict that any genomic  
1422 differentiation would vary with respect to the epidemiological context, but would be constant  
1423 under the “general-immunocompetence” model. However, we detected almost no genetic  
1424 differentiation between the different treatments. This could suggest that the differences are  
1425 small, but numerous, which could be in support of the “general-immunocompetence” model,  
1426 in which resistance depends on individual condition, and is thus based on many different

1427 region of the genome. However, the absence of detectable genetic variation prevents us from  
1428 making any reliable conclusions.

1429

## 1430 **Introduction**

1431 In sexual selection, male mating success is based on secondary sexual traits (Kokko et al. 2003).

1432 Under the “good gene” theory, these traits are additively genetically correlated with non-

1433 sexual aspects of fitness, so with traits that are not directly linked to sexual success. Thus,

1434 secondary sexual traits are believed to capture genetic variation in these non-sexual fitness

1435 related traits (Hunt et al. 2004; Prokop et al. 2012), meaning that more sexually successful

1436 males will sire offspring with higher quality fitness-related traits. One often invoked

1437 hypothesis on the nature of these non-sexual aspects is resistance to pathogens and parasites.

1438 Pathogens and parasites are an important factor of selection, first of all because they are

1439 ubiquitous in nature, and because host-pathogen co-evolution, as turnovers of the pathogen

1440 community, are believed to continuously generate additive genetic variation for fitness (Lively

1441 and Morran 2014; Brockhurst et al. 2014). Many studies have already investigated the

1442 phenotypic relationship between infection or pathogen load and sexual traits (e.g., Hamilton

1443 and Zuk 1982; Weatherhead et al. 1993; Liljedal et al. 1999; Brawner et al. 2000; Kortet et al.

1444 2004; Costa and Macedo 2005; Ezenwa and Jolles 2008; Gilbert et al. 2016). However, they do

1445 not directly address the question of whether or not this correlation is genetic, which is a crucial

1446 point of the “good-genes” theory. If additive genetic variation in pathogen resistance would

1447 indeed be captured by secondary sexual traits, we could predict a positive genetic correlation

1448 between male attractiveness, thus sexual success, and resistance to pathogens. This

1449 prediction has already been experimentally studied, with mixed results (Barber et al. 2001;

1450 Svensson, McAdam, and Sinervo 2009; Birkhead et al. 2006; Bonato et al. 2013; Kurtz 2007;  
1451 Raveh et al. 2014; Guncay et al. 2017).

1452 Theories about a genetic correlation between resistance and male secondary sexual traits are  
1453 generally based on the condition-dependence of these sexual traits, condition being  
1454 considered as the individual general health state (Pomiankowski 1987; Rowe and Houle 1996;  
1455 Iwasa and Pomiankowski 1994; Westneat and Birkhead 1998; Hill 2011). Individual that exhibit  
1456 more developed secondary sexual traits should thus be the ones in better condition. So the  
1457 genetic correlation between sexual success and pathogen resistance should depend on how  
1458 condition and pathogen resistance are linked, which can be explained with at least two  
1459 different scenarios (Westneat and Birkhead 1998). These two scenarios also bring up different  
1460 explanations about the maintenance of male genetic variation despite sexual selection always  
1461 favouring the most attractive males.

1462 In the first scenario, pathogen resistance is dependent of the individual's general  
1463 immunocompetence, which is mediated by condition, as is sexual success. Condition is  
1464 dependent on resource acquisition and allocation, on how well the physiology functions  
1465 (Andersson 1986; Hill 2011), and thus on many different region of the genome (Houle 1992)  
1466 which makes it a large mutational target. This implies that mutation pressure should be strong  
1467 enough to balance selection pressure and to maintain genetic variation in condition, and so in  
1468 both resistance and sexual success (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand, Tomkins, and Kennington  
1469 2019). In this genic-capture model, both sexual success and resistance will capture genetic  
1470 variation in condition, and will thus be positively genetically correlated (Tomkins et al. 2004)

1471 The second scenario assumes specific pathogen resistance. Resistance specificity has been  
1472 shown in some studies to be related to the host genotype in a number of specific loci not

1473 necessarily involved in resource acquisition or general physiological performance (Marlene  
1474 Zuk and Wedell 2014; Luijckx et al. 2013; Bento et al. 2017; Koskella, Vergara, and Lively 2011).  
1475 Also, genetic correlation between resistance to different pathogens has been shown to be  
1476 often low or negative (Milinski 2006; Lazzaro, Sackton, and Clark 2006; Routtu and Ebert 2015;  
1477 Martins et al. 2013; Adamo 2004). These two statements are not consistent with the idea of  
1478 the condition-dependent general immunocompetence described in the previous paragraph.  
1479 So in this alternative scenario, the relationship between condition and genetic resistance may  
1480 be different, as here resistance results from the interaction of the host genotype and the  
1481 currently present pathogen pool (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Adamo and Spiteri 2005). The  
1482 outcome of this interaction will affect the host's condition, and thus its sexual traits. This  
1483 means that sexual success, still depending on condition, may capture genetic variation for  
1484 specific resistance to a particular pathogen, when this pathogen is present. But this also means  
1485 that changes in the pool of currently present pathogens context may impact condition, and  
1486 thus sexual success. This is a crucial difference between the two scenarios: under the first one,  
1487 the "general immunocompetence" scenario, sexual success and resistance should always be  
1488 positively correlated, as individual in higher condition will exhibit both higher resistance and  
1489 more developed secondary sexual traits. But under the "specific resistance" scenario, the  
1490 genetic correlation between resistance and sexual success will only be positive in presence of  
1491 pathogens, and will thus capture variation in resistance to currently prevalent pathogens. In  
1492 absence of pathogens, we should not expect any correlation, or even maybe a negative one,  
1493 if there resistance comes with a cost (Westneat and Birkhead 1998; Joye and Kawecki 2019).  
1494 Besides, under the "specific resistance" scenario, temporal and/or spatial fluctuation of the  
1495 epidemiological environment will contribute to the maintenance of male genetic variation, as  
1496 here variation in sexual success will capture variation in condition, which will depend on the

1497 interaction between the host genotype and the currently present pathogens. This also means  
1498 that in this case, females should only benefit from their mating choice if both males and  
1499 offspring are exposed to a similar pathogen pool (Hamilton and Zuk 1982).

1500 We previously found evidence that, in *Drosophila melanogaster*, there is a positive correlation  
1501 between the father's sexual success and offspring resistance. However, we also found that  
1502 this correlation is only positive when male have been exposed to pathogens. In the case of the  
1503 relationship between sexual success and offspring resistance, we found that the correlation  
1504 even became negative in absence of pathogens (see chapter 1 and 2). These findings support  
1505 the idea that the epidemiological context in which mating choice occurs can change the  
1506 identity of the more successful males, and thus the consequences of sexual selection.

1507 In this study, we intended to look at genetic differences between successful vs unsuccessful  
1508 *Drosophila melanogaster* males in different epidemiological contexts. As the indirect benefits  
1509 brought to females through their choice are genetically determined, and depend on male  
1510 genetic variation, we wanted to use genomics tools to investigate hypothesis derived from the  
1511 "general immunocompetence" and the "specific resistance" hypotheses. We aimed to look  
1512 for a signature of the genic capture of variation for resistance and sexual success. In other  
1513 words, the aim of our study was to investigate if there are any differences in terms of single  
1514 nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) between successful and unsuccessful males ("winners" and  
1515 "losers"), in different epidemiological contexts, and also between individuals that survive an  
1516 infection versus sham treated individuals. The different epidemiological contexts  
1517 corresponded to different two different level of infection (low and high) and a sham  
1518 treatment. In our previous study (see chapter 1), we showed that the presence of the  
1519 pathogen during mating trials could change its outcome, and here we also wanted to test if

1520 the magnitude of the infection is important, or if it is only a matter of presence or absence of  
1521 the pathogen. So in this study we used pool-sequencing on pools of *Drosophila melanogaster*  
1522 males that have been tested for their sexual success in mating trials consisting in two males  
1523 competing for a female, the first male to mate being considered as the “winner”. We did these  
1524 trials with both males either infected with high or low doses of *Pseudomonas entomophila*, or  
1525 sham treated. In parallel, we also collected samples of males and females that have survived  
1526 an oral infection with the same bacteria, and samples of sham treated males and females.  
1527 Individuals of each treatment combinations were pooled together and a whole genome pool-  
1528 sequencing was performed. With this, we aimed to address several questions.

1529 First, we wanted to know if “winners” and “losers” exhibit different SNPs frequencies, as  
1530 genetic variation in sexual success is a prerequisite for the “good genes” model. Second, we  
1531 wanted to check that, if we find differences between “losers” and “winners”, the pattern of  
1532 differentiation would change according to the epidemiological context in which sexual success  
1533 was assessed. We expected under the “specific resistance” hypothesis that sexual success  
1534 should capture variation in resistance, but only if there males have been exposed to pathogens  
1535 prior to the mating trials. In accordance, we have recently found evidence that support the  
1536 idea that resistance comes with a cost (Kawecki 2020; Joye and Kawecki 2019). Thus, we could  
1537 expect that in absence of pathogens we may still find differences between “winners” and  
1538 “losers”, but either based on the same SNPs but in opposite directions, or on different sets of  
1539 SNPs, as “winners” in one situation would become “losers” in the other, and vice-versa. On  
1540 the other hand, under the “general immunocompetence” hypothesis, differences between  
1541 “winners” and “losers” should be consistent regardless of the pathogenic context, as here  
1542 sexual success should capture variation in condition, which is only genetically determined and

1543 should not be impacted by the environmental context. Here, this variation is believed to be  
1544 maintained by mutation load, as to be based on many region of the genome, and thus on  
1545 many SNPs (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand, Tomkins, and Kennington 2019). Therefore we  
1546 should not expect any particular region to strongly differ between “winners” and “losers”,  
1547 regardless of whether or not there has been an exposure to pathogens. However, under the  
1548 “specific resistance” hypothesis, sexual success should capture variation in resistance to a  
1549 specific pool of pathogens. Here, variation is thought to be maintained through fluctuation in  
1550 the currently present pathogen pool (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Adamo and Spiteri 2005;  
1551 Westneat and Birkhead 1998). This means that we should expect the difference between  
1552 “winners” and “losers” to be based on a smaller number of SNPs, but with larger differences  
1553 in terms of allele frequencies, and, and this is a key point, that this should only be the case  
1554 when males were exposed.

1555 Third, we wanted to know if the genetic differentiation between “winners” and “losers” is  
1556 similar to the one between flies that have survived an infection and sham treated flies, and if  
1557 this is the case regardless of the epidemiological context. Again, under the “general  
1558 immunocompetence” hypothesis, the epidemiological context in which mating success has  
1559 been tested should not be relevant, we should thus always expect the difference in allele  
1560 frequencies between “winners” and “losers” to be correlated with the difference between  
1561 survivors of infection and sham treated controls. But under the “specific-resistance”  
1562 hypothesis, this correlation should only be observed in the case where mating success was  
1563 assessed after an exposure to the pathogens. Indeed, under this scenario, the mating success  
1564 should only capture variation in resistance when males are exposed to pathogens, but not in  
1565 a pathogen-free environment.



1566 **Material and methods**

1567 *Fly maintenance*

1568 Flies used in this experiment came from a *Drosophila melanogaster* population collected in  
1569 the canton of Valais, in 2007, and maintained since then in a population cage with overlapping  
1570 generations. Population size was more than 1000 adults, and flies were raised at 25°C, in a  
1571 relative humidity of 55% and in a 12:12 photoperiod. We used a standard medium composed  
1572 of yeast, cornmeal and sugar, in bottles with 30ml of food in which larvae were grown at a  
1573 density of about 250 individuals (controlled by egg counting). Both males and females were  
1574 collected as virgin within 12 hours after emergence, as where they maintained separated in  
1575 small groups until used in the experiments. Female virginity was controlled by ensuring the  
1576 absence of larvae. All flies were manipulated under CO<sub>2</sub> anaesthesia.

1577

1578 *Bacterial culture and infection protocol*

1579 The pathogen used in this experiment was *Pseudomonas entomophila* (Pe), a gram-negative  
1580 bacteria species that was originally isolated from *Drosophila melanogaster*. Pe is a virulent  
1581 pathogen, causing intestinal infections (Vijendravarma et al. 2015; Vodovar et al. 2005). The  
1582 original Pe strain was provided by Bruno Lemaître (Vodovar et al. 2005), and was kept at -  
1583 80°C. We started cultures in Petri Dishes, on a solid medium composed of triptone, yeast, NaCl  
1584 and agar, to which we added 5% of milk. The addition of milk was done in order to screen for  
1585 colonies' protease activity, forming a pale halo around it, which is a sign of virulence (Rondon  
1586 et al. 2000). Then we initiated each liquid culture from a single colony from a plate. Liquid  
1587 media composition was the same as the solid medium, but without agar. The colony was

1588 placed in 50 ml of liquid medium for 24 hours at 28.5 °C, in a shaker at 190 r.p.m for  
1589 oxygenation. Then, the 50 ml were transferred in 200 ml of new medium, and incubated for  
1590 another 24 hours, in the same conditions. Next, we centrifuged the culture at 3000 r.p.m and  
1591 at 4°C for 20 minutes, and removed the supernatant. The pellet was then suspended in NaCl  
1592 solution (0.9%) until reaching the desired optical density (OD) at 600nm, which corresponded  
1593 to OD 200 for the high dose treatment, and OD 40 for the low dose treatment. The bacteria  
1594 solution was finally mixed with the same volume of 5% sucrose solution, so the final bacteria  
1595 concentrations were, respectively, 100 and 20.

1596 To increase the amount of bacteria ingested and to reduce variation in feeding, flies were  
1597 starved 2 hours before infection, simply by being placed in empty vials. Next, we transferred  
1598 flies in vials containing agarose, on top of which we placed a filter paper disc and 100 ul of  
1599 bacterial solution, and left them so for 20 hours. Then we transferred them to new vials with  
1600 food. For the sham treatment, we followed the exact same protocol, except that instead of  
1601 the bacteria solution, we used a 50:50 mixture of 5% sucrose and 0.9% NaCl solutions.

1602

### 1603 *Sexual success assays and winners/losers collection*

1604 Our aim was to generate pools of males considered as either sexually successful or not  
1605 (winners or losers), after assessing their sexual success in situations with or without pathogen  
1606 infection. Males were coloured, using red or blue powder (Sennelier), and then placed in  
1607 bottles in groups or approximately 50 individuals of the same colour, for 48 hours, so that  
1608 they could clean themselves from the excess of powder. Next, males were randomly grouped  
1609 in pairs (with one male of each coloration), and infected or sham treated. Each pair was then

1610 placed in a new vial, which was divided in two by a removable partition made of plasticised  
1611 cardboard. Both males, either infected (with a high or a low dose, i.e OD 100 or OD 20) or  
1612 sham treated, were placed on one side, and on the other side we placed a random virgin  
1613 female. Flies we maintained so overnight, so that they have time to habituate to this  
1614 environment, and to make sure any CO2 effects disappears. The next morning, we removed  
1615 the separation in all vials, allowing the two males and the female to be in contact. Flies were  
1616 observed until one male ended mating with the female. The male mating was then defined as  
1617 a “winner”, and the other on as a “loser”. If no mating occurred within 2 hours, or if one or  
1618 both male were dead before that step, the replicate was discarded. Next, for each treatment,  
1619 we collected winners and losers and placed them in 5ml screw cap tubes (so 6 different tubes,  
1620 one for each winner/loser and high dose/low dose/sham combination), and were flash-frozen  
1621 in liquid nitrogen, and stocked at -80°C until DNA extraction. In total, 140 winners and 140  
1622 losers were collected for each infection treatment, divided in two pools of 70 males for  
1623 sequencing.

1624

#### 1625 *Collection of resistant and control flies*

1626 To collect individuals that survived after exposure to *Pseudomonas entomophila*, first males  
1627 and females were collected as virgins, and then placed in vials with 10ml of food, in groups of  
1628 20 individuals (separated by sex). Then half of the groups were infected, and the other half  
1629 were sham treated, as described above. For males, we used a high dose of bacteria (OD 100).  
1630 Female susceptibility to *Pe* had been observed to be higher in this population (Joye and  
1631 Kawecki 2019), so for them we used half the dose used for male (OD 50). Survival was  
1632 recorded, in each vial, every 24 hours following the beginning of the infection. Surviving flies

1633 were then collected once mean mortality among vials reached approximately 30% for males  
1634 and 50% for females (we wanted the collection time to be the same for males and females  
1635 from the same block), which happened after 48 and 72 hours after the start of infection (48  
1636 hours for one block, 72 for the other one). Close to no mortality was observed the Sham  
1637 treated flies, and they were collected at the same time. Flies were all placed in 5ml screw cap  
1638 tubes, and flash-frozen in liquid nitrogen, before being stocked at -80°C until DNA extraction.  
1639 140 males and 140 females from each treatment were collected, so 560 individuals in total.  
1640 Each group of 140 individuals was divided in two pools of 70 individuals (35 from each block)  
1641 for sequencing.

1642

#### 1643 *DNA extraction, library preparation and sequencing*

1644 Each pool of 70 flies was first homogenized with beads beating, using 0.1 µm beads, and a  
1645 cryolysis homogenizer (4°C, 6500 rpm for twice 30 seconds), with 700 µl of solution A [0.1 M  
1646 Tris-HCl (pH 9.0), 0.1 M EDTA, 1% SDS]. We then added 84 µl of Proteinase K, and incubated  
1647 the sample for 30 minutes at 56°C, and another 30 minutes at 70°C. Next, 250 µl aliquots were  
1648 collected from each sample, in which 28 µl of RNase A were added, followed by a 30 minutes  
1649 incubation at 37°C. 39 µl of potassium acetate solution was added in each sample, and  
1650 samples were mixed by inverting, incubated on ice for 30 minutes, and then centrifuged at  
1651 13000 rpm for 15 minutes. The supernatant was transferred in a new tube with one volume  
1652 (approximately 200 µl) of PCI (Phenol-Chlorophorm-Isoamyl alcohol), and samples were  
1653 mixed by inverting, and centrifuged at 13000 rpm for 5 minutes. This step was repeated but  
1654 this time using, instead of the PCI, 150 µl of pure Chloroform. 100 µl of the supernatant was  
1655 transferred in a new tube in which we added 300 µl of 95% ice cold EtOH, before centrifuging

1656 samples at 10000 rpm for 5 minutes. Then we removed the supernatant in each tube, washed  
1657 the pellet with 1ml of 70% EtOH, and centrifuged the samples at 13000 rpm for 5 minutes.  
1658 After that the EtOH was completely removed, and samples were dried for 10 minutes before  
1659 being resuspended in 50 µl TE buffer. DNA extractions were send to the Genomic Technologies  
1660 Facility of the University of Lausanne, where libraries were prepared using Nextera DNA Flex  
1661 kit according to manufacturer specifications and sequenced on Illumina HiSeq 4000 with  
1662 paired end sequencing and read length of 150 bases.

1663

#### 1664 *Mapping pipeline*

1665 Raw FASTQ reads were first trimmed and filtered using *cutadapt* v. 2.5 (Martin 2011), to  
1666 remove sequencing adaptors and low-quality bases, with a minimum sequence length set on  
1667 75 bp, and a minimum base PHRED score set on 18. Then the quality of the trimmed reads  
1668 was checked using FastQC v. 0.11.7 (Andrews 2015). Next, we used BWA –MEM v. 0.7.17 (Li  
1669 2013) to map the reads. The reference genome used was a compound reference composed of  
1670 the genomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* (v.6.12), but also genomes of *D. melanogaster's*  
1671 natural pathogens and commensal: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (GCF\_000146045.2), *Wolbachia*  
1672 *pipientis* (NC\_002978.6), *Pseudomonas entomophila* (NC\_008027.1), *Commensalibacter*  
1673 *intestini* (NZ\_AGFR000000000.1), *Acetobacter pomorum* (NZ\_AEUP000000000.1),  
1674 *Gluconobacter morbifer* (NZ\_AGQV000000000.1), *Providencia burhodogranariae*  
1675 (NZ\_AKKL000000000.1), *Providencia alcalifaciens* (NZ\_AKKM01000049.1), *Providencia rettgeri*  
1676 (NZ\_AJSB000000000.1), *Enterococcus faecalis* (NC\_004668.1), *Lactobacillus brevis*  
1677 (NC\_008497.1), and *Lactobacillus plantarum* (NC\_004567.2) (Kapun et al. 2018). SAM files  
1678 were then convert to BAM files with Samtools v. 1.10 (Li et al. 2009). PCR duplicates were

1679 marked and removed with Sambamba v. 0.7.1 (Tarasov et al. 2015), and then we used GATK  
1680 v. 4.1.3.0 (McKenna et al. 2010) to re-align sequences around indels. Finally, mapping quality  
1681 was assessed using Qualimap V. 2.2.1 (García-Alcalde et al. 2012; Okonechnikov, Conesa, and  
1682 García-Alcalde 2016) and MultiQC v. 1.8 (Ewels et al. 2016). Bam files were finally converted  
1683 into a single mpileup file using samtools v. 1.10 (Li et al. 2009).

1684

### 1685 *SNPs calling and filtering*

1686 To call SNPs from the mpileup file we used a software written by Martin Kapun, Pool SNP, that  
1687 is based on UNIX and Python scripts (Kapun et al. 2018). The SNP calling parameters used were  
1688 the following: 1) the minimum coverage was set to 10, and the maximum coverage percentile  
1689 to be computed was set at 0.95; 2) the minimum alternative allele count across all samples  
1690 and frequency were set at respectively 10 and 0.0001; 3) the minimum base pair quality for  
1691 each nucleotide was set at 15 (for more information on the different parameters, see  
1692 <https://github.com/capoony/PoolSNP>). We obtained a VCF (Variant call format) file  
1693 containing all allele counts and frequencies for every position containing a SNP in at least one  
1694 of our sample. SNPs around InDels, in transposable elements and in low coverage areas were  
1695 filtered, and we converted the VCF to a Sync file. At this step, we had 1536002 SNPs. We  
1696 removed SNPs that had, in a least one sample, a coverage lower than 40 for autosomes, and  
1697 20 for the X chromosome. All mitochondrial SNPs were removed, and also SNPs with, across  
1698 all samples, a mean minor allele frequency lower than 0.05. Also, when looking at the Sync  
1699 file, we realised that many SNPs had apparently more than 2 alleles. For some of them, this  
1700 could be due to sequencing errors. Others might originate from paralogous genes, and have been  
1701 mapped on the wrong gene due to their similar sequence. We decided to remove SNPs for

1702 which the number of reads attributed to alleles 3 and 4 (pooled across samples) was greater  
1703 than 3. Finally, we realized that some paired samples (for each treatment combination, e.g.  
1704 “winners” and “sham treated”, collected flies were pooled in two technical replicates of 70  
1705 flies) showed different patterns in terms of allele frequencies, although they were expected  
1706 to be identical (except for sampling error). To measure that, we calculated the overall measure  
1707 of this difference between all sample pairs for each SNP position as  $\text{sum}[(\text{sample1}-$   
1708  $\text{sample2})^2]/10$ , as there are 10 pairs of samples. This measure, from now referred to as DiffMS,  
1709 basically corresponds to variance around a true mean of zero, as we should not expect any  
1710 difference between paired samples. Next, we ran simulations assuming random sampling of  
1711 SNPs and paired samples in order to obtain the expected value of DiffMS under pure random  
1712 sampling. This was done with mean allele frequencies of 0.05, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5, and  
1713 coverage values of 20, 30, 40, 60, 80, and 110. We did one million runs per parameter  
1714 combination. Then we used this to calculate the DiffMS threshold corresponding to a p-value  
1715 of  $10^{-5}$ . We finally removed SNPs with a DiffMS larger than the threshold for their mean allele  
1716 frequency and coverage. With this, we removed 6633 SNPs, and finally ended up with a total  
1717 of 908122 SNPs.

1718

### 1719 *SNP allele frequency analysis*

1720 All analyses were performed on R (version 4.0.2). We first performed several principal  
1721 components analyses on allele frequencies data of all SNPs to see if we could observe any  
1722 difference between samples, using the “factoextra” R package. Then, to test if there were any  
1723 SNPs that significantly differed in terms of allele frequencies between treatments, we ran a  
1724 likelihood ratio test on all SNPs, one by one. To do so, we used the “mixed” function of the

1725 “afex” R package (the “lme4” package was also required) on a model with combined minor  
1726 and major allele counts as a binomial response variable, infection treatment and status  
1727 (winner or loser) as fixed factors, and SNP ID as random factor. The “method” parameter was  
1728 set to “LRT” for likelihood ratio test. Once we obtained a p-value for each SNP, we controlled  
1729 for false discovery rate using the Storey method (Storey and Tibshirani 2003) and the “qvalue”  
1730 R package (Storey 2002, 2003; Storey, Taylor, and Siegmund 2004; Storey 2011). We also  
1731 wanted to compare the proportion of true null p-values ( $\pi_0$ ) when comparing winners and  
1732 losers for each of the infection treatment (sham, low and high infection). The proportion of  
1733 true null p-values gives an indication on the number of non-significantly differentiated SNPs  
1734 that can indeed be considered as true negative, and thus it gives an indication on the number  
1735 of SNPs that, even if unidentified (because of insignificant p-values), might be false-negative  
1736 (Langaas, Lindqvist, and Ferkingstad 2005). To do so we ran the same analysis, but on three  
1737 different models (one for each infection treatment), and with only status (winner or loser) as  
1738 fixed factor. To test SNP differences between samples of control and post-infection survivors,  
1739 we ran the same analysis as before but on a model in which the binomial response variable  
1740 was again a combination of major and minor allele counts, this time with treatment and sex  
1741 (and their interaction) as fixed factors, and SNP ID as random factor. Here we used both males  
1742 and females as the genes could be sex specific. Indeed, in our previous study, the correlation  
1743 between offspring resistance and fathers’ sexual success was only found with sons, not with  
1744 daughters (Joye and Kawecki 2019). All analyses were also performed using, as a response  
1745 variable, the major allele frequency on which we applied an ArcSin square-root transformation  
1746 (thus assuming a normal distribution this time), to see if we would obtain different results.  
1747 Here our model was constructed using the “lm” function of the “lme4” R package. Sex and  
1748 treatment (and interaction) were used as fixed factor.



1749 *Genetic diversity*

1750 In all samples we measured the expected heterozygosity,  $\pi$ , which is a common way of  
1751 quantifying a population's genetic diversity, and corresponds to the proportion heterozygous  
1752 sites expected under Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium (Nei 1973). We calculated for each sample  
1753 and each chromosome arm, as the following:  $\text{ExpH} = \sum(2 * p * (1 - p)) / N$ , where  $p$  is the  
1754 frequency of the major allele at each site, and  $N$  is total number of sites.

1755

1756 **Results**

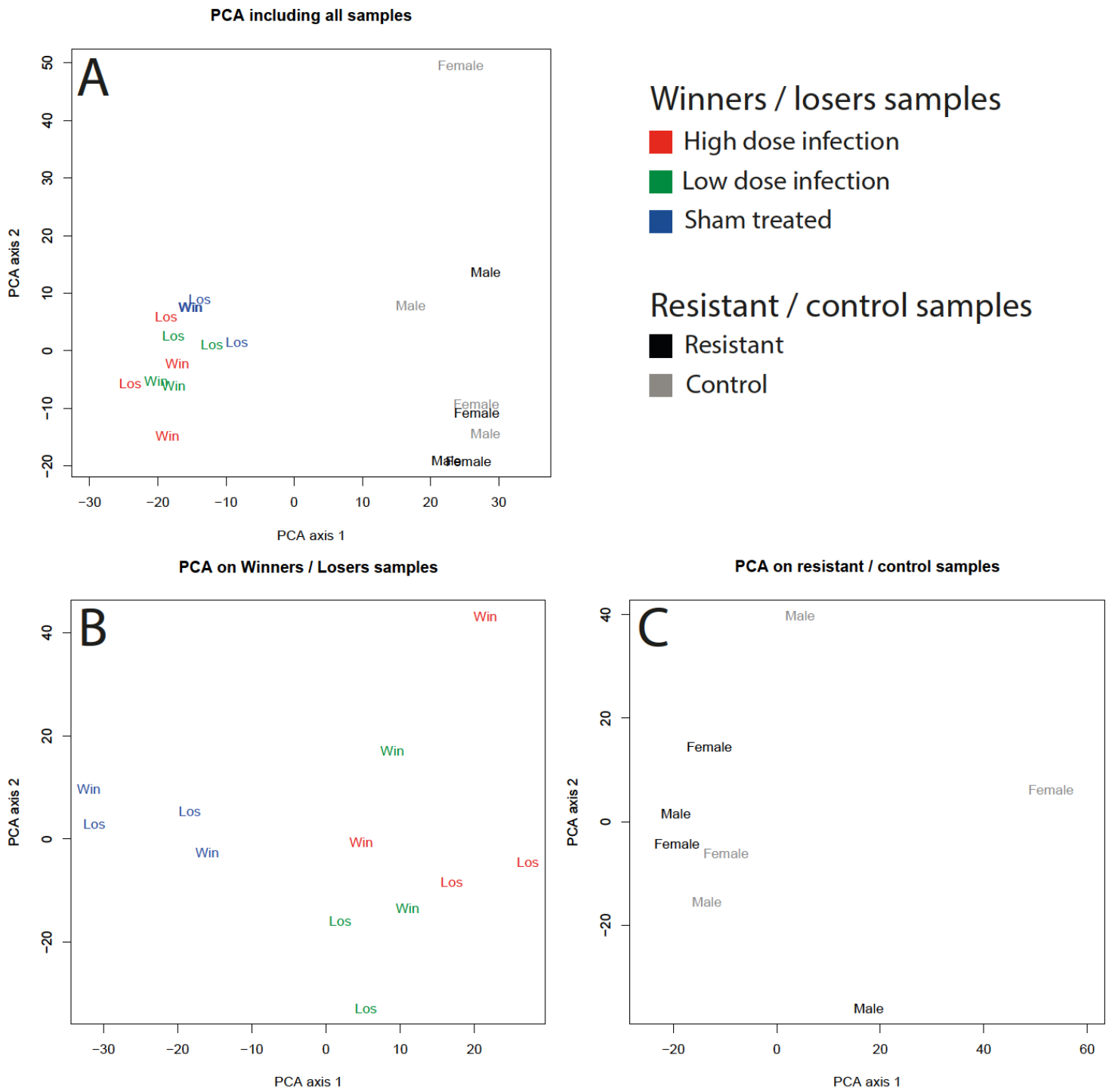
1757 The first principal component analysis we ran on the allele frequencies of all SNPs in all 20  
1758 samples explained about 19% of the variance with the two first axis (12.6 % axis 1, 6.6% for  
1759 axis 2, Fig. 1A). Surprisingly, the first axis clearly separates samples from the two sets of  
1760 experiments, with winner and loser samples on one side, and post-infection/sham survivors  
1761 on the other side. Flies from both sets were collected from the same population, thus we did  
1762 not expect the first axis to be determined by this factor. The second axis seems to separate  
1763 one sample, sham treated females sample 2, from the rest. Therefore, after this first PCA, we  
1764 decided to run new PCAs for both sets of experiments separately. In the second PCA we only  
1765 included winner and loser male samples, in order to investigate if a genetic differentiation  
1766 between losers and winners would be impacted by the context in which mating trials were  
1767 done (with high, low or no exposure to the pathogen). Here, the two first axes explain 22% of  
1768 the variance (12% for axis 1, 10 for axis 2, Fig. 1B). We can see that axis 1 separates sham  
1769 treated samples from both low and high infection samples, but we did not find any separation  
1770 based on the winner/loser status. The separation between sham treated and infected males

1771 might reflect some resistance based differences, as during the sampling of “winners” and  
1772 “losers”, flies that died between the beginning of the infection process and the end of the  
1773 mating trial (i.e so potentially flies with a lower resistance) were discarded. This may have  
1774 resulted in samples of infected “winners” and “losers” to be composed of flies with a higher  
1775 resistance, on average, than flies of the sham treated samples. So in a third PCA we only  
1776 included samples from post-infection survivors and sham treated males and females, to see if  
1777 could find any evidence for a resistance-based genetic signature. This time, 34.3% of the  
1778 variance is explained by the two first axis (19.2% for axis 1, 15.1 for axis 2, Fig 1C). However  
1779 here this variance seems to come from a few particular samples that differ from others, even  
1780 from the other sample they are paired to, which are technical replicates. This first axis clearly  
1781 separates one of the sham treated females samples from others, which was already the case  
1782 for the second axis of the PCA including all 20 samples.

1783 When looking at SNP allele frequency differentiation between winners and losers from sham,  
1784 low and high infected treatments, we found only one SNP which allele frequencies significantly  
1785 differed according to infection, status and their interaction (Fig. 2A,B,C). We found that this  
1786 SNP is fixed in both high infected losers samples. This SNP is located at position 7648524 on  
1787 chromosome 2L, which corresponds to an intronic region of the gene CG43756, a regulator of  
1788 the calcium-activated channel Slo (Schopperle et al. 1998; Zhou et al. 1999). A second SNP  
1789 came out significant only according to the infection treatment, and is located at position  
1790 17604807 on the 3R chromosome, which does not correspond to any know gene. Running the  
1791 same analysis on arcsine square root transformed allele frequencies did not revealed any  
1792 significant SNPs. We separately compared winners and losers from each 3 infection  
1793 treatments (sham, low and high infection) to look at the proportion of true null p-values ( $\pi_0$ ,

1794 not to be confuse with the expected heterozygosity  $\pi$ ), which gives an indication about the  
1795 amount of SNPs that may be differentiated, even if we did not have the power to detect them  
1796 (Storey 2011). If this value was smaller in infected treatments, it could indicate that the genetic  
1797 differentiation between winners and losers is larger even if we did not found SNPs with  
1798 significantly different allele frequencies. However, we found almost identical  $\pi_0$  values for  
1799 each treatments (sham:  $\pi_0 = 0.85$ , low:  $\pi_0 = 0.84$ , high:  $\pi_0 = 0.85$ ). We also calculated the true  
1800 null p-value for the treatment\*status (winner-loser) interaction.

1801



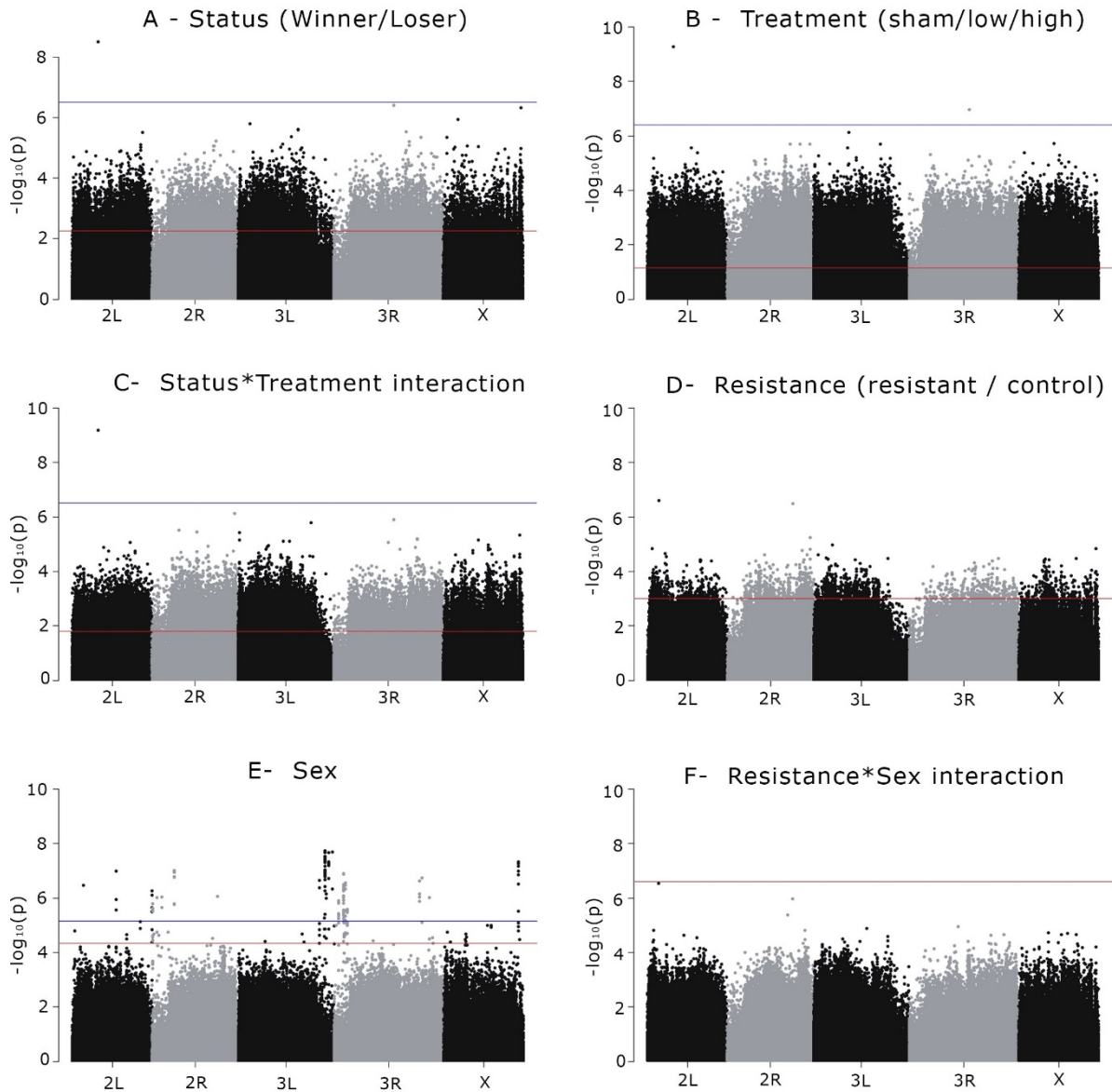
1802

1803 Figure 1: Principal component analysis based on SNPs allele frequencies including A: All samples, B:

1804 Winner and Loser male samples, and C: Samples of resistant (flies that survived an infection) and

1805 control (sham treated) males and females. Colours refers to the infection treatment and levels of grey

1806 refers to the resistance status.



1808

1809 Figure 2: Manhattan plots for all tested SNPs among the 2L, 2R, 3L, 3R and X chromosomes. Plots A,B  
 1810 and C represent comparisons of samples of winners vs losers, and plots D,E and F represent samples  
 1811 of survivors vs sham treated flies. The red line represent the p-value threshold corresponding to a 0.2  
 1812 adjusted p-value/q-value. When at least one SNP with an adjusted p-value lower than 0.05 was  
 1813 detected, a blue line was added to separate significant SNPs from others.

1814

1815 Comparing samples from male and female survivors after infection or sham treatment did not  
1816 reveal any significant SNPs according to the treatment (Fig. 2D), and we found 115 significant  
1817 SNPs according to sex (Fig. 2E). Among these 115, only 4 are situated in exonic regions and  
1818 were identified as being part of 2 genes, *vig2* and *Mocs2*. Those two genes are already known  
1819 to have been duplicated from the 3R chromosome to the Y chromosome (Carvalho et al. 2015),  
1820 and thus the SNPs we found are probably due to mapping on paralogous version of these  
1821 genes on the Y chromosome. We believe that the other 111 SNPs, all situated in intronic  
1822 regions, are also due to duplications. Also, we found no significant SNPs according the  
1823 treatment \* sex interaction.

1824 The expected heterozygosity values measured for each chromosomes and each samples were  
1825 very consistent between all samples (table 1). The mean expected heterozygosity values for  
1826 each chromosome (X:  $\pi = 0.002$ , 2L:  $\pi = 0.003$ , 2R:  $\pi = 0.004$ , 3L:  $\pi = 0.002$ , 3R:  $\pi = 0.002$ ) were  
1827 lower that what we would expect in natural populations (e.g. mean expected heterozygosity  
1828 values of 0.005, 0.007 were measured in two natural populations from Africa and North  
1829 America, see Langley et al. 2012). This is not surprising, as it is know that laboratory  
1830 populations have lower genetic diversity than wild populations (Lainhart et al. 2015; Gloria-  
1831 Soria et al. 2019). The population used in our study has roughly half of the genetic diversity of  
1832 natural populations, but its genetic diversity is very similar to the one of other laboratory  
1833 populations that have been successfully used by our lab in another genomic study (Kawecki et  
1834 al. 2020). We can thus assume that our results are not due to a lack of genetic variation.

1835

1836

1837

Expected heterozygosity ( $\pi$ ) in all samples

Chromosome	In this study	Natural populations (Langley et al. 2012)		Other laboratory populations (Kawecki et al. 2020)
<b>X</b>	0.0018	0.0038	0.0082	0.0009
<b>2L</b>	0.0031	0.0063	0.0084	0.0025
<b>2R</b>	0.0044	0.0058	0.0073	0.0024
<b>3L</b>	0.0025	0.0057	0.0078	0.0024
<b>3R</b>	0.0021	0.0048	0.0063	0.0020

1838

1839 Table 1: expected heterozygosity values obtained in all pool samples, for each chromosome. The values  
 1840 are about half lower than the ones from natural populations (Langley et al. 2012), but very similar to  
 1841 the ones of other laboratory populations used by our group (Kawecki et al. 2020).

1842

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848 **Discussion**

1849 In this study we used pool sequencing on sexually successful and unsuccessful males, whose  
1850 success has been determined in different pathogenic contexts and on individuals that have  
1851 survived to an infection with *Pseudomonas entomophila* (Pe). We looked for evidence that a  
1852 genomic differentiation between “winner” and “loser” males would depend on the presence  
1853 of pathogens, and for a relationship with genomics bases of resistance. In our previous studies,  
1854 we already found support for a genetic correlation between sexual success and resistance to  
1855 pathogen, and also that the sign of this correlation depends on the pathogenic context in  
1856 which sexual selection occurs (see chapters 1 and 2). To confirm the genetic basis of these  
1857 results, it was necessary to find evidence based on genomic data. Evidence for a genetic basis  
1858 of variation for resistance have already been found in *Drosophila melanogaster* (e.g. Lazzaro  
1859 et al. 2004; Lazzaro et al. 2006; Wang et al. 2017). Also using *Pseudomonas entomophila* as  
1860 pathogen, Sleiman and al. (2015) revealed genetic loci associated with susceptibility to  
1861 infection, linked to the metabolism of reactive oxygen species.

1862 By comparing pool-seq data from flies that survived an infection with data from control flies,  
1863 we were expecting to find SNPs associated with resistance to Pe. However, we were not able  
1864 to find any SNPs which had significantly different allele frequencies depending on the  
1865 treatment (infected or not) after correction for multiple comparison. There is a possibility that  
1866 the level of variation in the population we used was too low to be detected through our  
1867 protocol. However, the population was the same used in chapter 1, in which variation for  
1868 resistance was found, as we measured different levels of mortality in offspring from “winners”  
1869 and “losers”. It is also possible that our sampling method for resistant individuals was not



1870 efficient enough to obtain pools of individual with levels of resistance that differs sufficiently  
1871 to be detected.

1872 In both the “general immunocompetence” and “specific-resistance” models, sexual success  
1873 is believed to capture genetic variation for resistance. As we were unable to detect any genetic  
1874 signature of variation for resistance, we might not expect to detect genetic differentiation  
1875 based on sexual success, even if there could be SNPs affecting sexual success that are  
1876 unrelated to pathogen resistance. The first question we assessed in our study was whether or  
1877 not we could find SNPs associated with male sexual success, i.e males considered as “winners”  
1878 and “losers” following mating trials. Analyses performed on pooled-sequencing data from  
1879 winners and losers did not show any detectable difference in terms of SNP allele frequencies,  
1880 regardless of the infection treatment (sham, low or high dose), except for one SNP, located in  
1881 an intronic region of gene CG43756. And the analysis using ArcSin square-root transformed  
1882 allele frequencies did not show any significant SNPs. A central point of our study was our  
1883 second question, which was to know if any detectable differentiation between winners and  
1884 loser would vary with respect of the pathogenic context in which mating trials were  
1885 performed. Indeed, the key distinction between the “general immunocompetence” and the  
1886 “specific resistance” models is that in the first one, resistance to pathogen and sexual success  
1887 should always be positively genetically correlated, where under the “specific resistance”  
1888 model, it should only be the case in a context with pathogens. In our previous study (see  
1889 chapter 1), we found that “winner” males in a context with pathogen could become “losers”  
1890 in absence of pathogens. Thus, we were aiming to see how the genetic differentiation  
1891 between “winners” and “losers” would change depending on their infection level during  
1892 mating trials. However, as we did not detect any differentiation at all, we could not answer

1893 that question. Even when separating winners and losers, the proportion of true null p-values  
1894 ( $\pi_0$ ), that could somehow indicate the level of differentiation between samples of the different  
1895 treatments even without significantly differentiated SNPs, did not differ at all. We expected  
1896 to find differences that would either be observable in all treatments, which would have been  
1897 in support of the “general immunocompetence” model, or only in samples that have been  
1898 exposed to pathogens, consistently with the “specific-resistance” model. However, true null  
1899 p-values of approximately 0.85 actually could imply that around 15% of SNPs may have been  
1900 somewhat differentiated between winners and losers, but that we did not have sufficient  
1901 power to identify them. And the 0.66  $\pi_0$  calculated for the treatment\*status (winner-loser)  
1902 interaction could also represent a hint on how important this interaction may have been, even  
1903 if undetected in our study.

1904 Under the “general immunocompetence” model, variation in resistance should capture  
1905 variation in condition. Condition can be defined as the individual general health, amount of  
1906 metabolic reserves, and global physiological state (Westneat and Birkhead 1998; Hill 2011;  
1907 Rowe and Houle 1996), and is believed to depend on many different traits, and thus to be  
1908 mediated by numerous regions of the genome (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand, Tomkins, and  
1909 Kennington 2019). We would have, in that case, expected the differentiation to be based on  
1910 many different SNPs, regardless of the pathogenic context. But under the “specific resistance”  
1911 model, it is condition that should capture variation in resistance, and the number of SNPs that  
1912 are specific to a pathogen should be smaller, because specific resistance is likely to depend on  
1913 genetic interactions between the host and the pathogen, as for example having specific  
1914 receptors. So we would have expected any differentiation to be observed in a smaller number  
1915 of SNPs, in more defined genomic regions. Though, not being able to detect any differences

1916 could, in a way, be in support of the “general immunocompetence” model, as these  
1917 differences would in that case be small, and not gathered in some particular regions. As mating  
1918 success is believed to be condition-dependent, not being able to detect genetic variance for  
1919 condition would explain the absence of difference between losers and winners. The “general  
1920 immunocompetence” model stipulates that resistance to pathogen is also condition  
1921 dependent, in contrast with the “specific resistance” model that says that condition depends  
1922 on resistance. Again, if this is the case, then the fact that we found no SNPs with significantly  
1923 different allele frequencies between flies that survived to an infection and sham treated flies  
1924 could also be supportive of the “general immunocompetence” model. As for mating success,  
1925 it is possible that variance for resistance depends directly on condition, and so is also mediated  
1926 by numerous traits and thus numerous genomic regions. However, this would not be  
1927 consistent with results found in chapters 1 and 2, which are supportive to the “specific  
1928 resistance” model.

1929 Several studies have found support for a genetic basis of different traits involved in sexual  
1930 success, such as courtship behaviour, pheromones or sex combs, using a quantitative genetic  
1931 approach (Gosden, Reddiex, and Chenoweth 2018) or by identifying candidate Loci/SNPs  
1932 (Sisodia and Singh 2005; Singh and Singh 2016; Cloud-Richardson, Smith, and Macdonald  
1933 2016), and we could thus expect variation in sexual success to imply detectable genetic  
1934 polymorphism. Using RNA-seq data, Höglund et al. (2017) were able to find SNPs associated  
1935 with mating success in the bird species *Gallinago media*. But detecting associations between  
1936 SNPs and some particular traits might be challenging. In 2015, Santure et al. aimed to  
1937 investigate the architecture of eight quantitative traits (clutch size, egg mass, offspring weight,  
1938 adult and fledgling weight, tarsus and wing length and exploratory behaviour) in two *Parus*

1939 *major* populations, but they were not able to detect any signature, and they conclude that  
1940 these traits were influenced by many genes of small effects (Santure et al. 2015). This  
1941 conclusion could also be applied to our results. If the variation is based on small difference in  
1942 many loci, it may have been too low to be detectable in our study. But also, if sexual success  
1943 does indeed capture variation for resistance, which we could not detect, we might not expect  
1944 to detect it either.

1945 The genetic variation of the population used in this study, measured as the expected  
1946 heterozygosity, is lower than what we would expected in wild populations. This is not  
1947 surprising, as it is known that laboratory populations are known to show lower genetic  
1948 variance. But this could also partially explain why we could not detect any differences. In both  
1949 scenarios, mating success is believed to capture variation in condition, which should capture  
1950 in turn an important part on the global variation. A low population's genetic variance is thus a  
1951 reason to believe that the absence of measured differences may be due to a lack of  
1952 detectability. . The fact that we were not able any differences does of course not necessarily  
1953 mean that winners and losers are totally similar genetically speaking, but there is a possibility  
1954 that there is no genetic variation affecting sexual success in the population used in this study.  
1955 Variation might have been depleted due to a relatively small population size under strong  
1956 selection in a constant environment. If that was the case, the "good-genes" model would not  
1957 work in this population. However, we have reasons to believe that there is actually genetic  
1958 variation for sexual success and resistance in this population, as we found, in chapter 1,  
1959 different levels of resistance in sons of successful vs unsuccessful males.

1960 Other unexpected results were found in this study. The principal component analyses that  
1961 were performed on allele frequencies of all SNPs in each sample did not show what we would

1962 expect under both scenarios. In the first PCA, including all winner/loser and resistant/control  
1963 samples, we could observed a clustering of samples from both experiments, with winners and  
1964 losers on one side, and resistant and control on the other side. The “winner-loser” experiment  
1965 and the “resistance” experiment were not performed at the same time, which may have  
1966 resulted in a change in the gene pool, due to some kind of selection within the generation  
1967 during the process of obtaining the flies. In the PCA showing only winners and losers samples  
1968 from the 3 infection treatments, the first axis separates sham treated samples from samples  
1969 of the 2 infection treatments (i.e low and high doses). During the experiment, flies that died  
1970 before or during the mating trials, or flies that did not mate within two hours, were discarded.  
1971 In both low and high doses infection treatments, this may have resulted in selecting more  
1972 resistant individuals. Thus, this first axis might reflect some genetic differences for resistance.  
1973 However, in the third PCA with only survivors of infected and sham treated samples, this  
1974 pattern was not observed. Selection for resistance with only 30% to 50% mortality may have  
1975 been too small.

1976 Samples from each sample pair (sample 1 and 2) are expected to be identical, as they are pure  
1977 technical replicate. Knowing this, we were surprised to observe that in all PCAs, some samples  
1978 from the same pair were not clustering together, or at least seem to differ more that samples  
1979 from different treatment. This could be due to our choice of using Pool-sequencing instead of  
1980 individual sequencing. Pool sequencing, despite its practical and financial benefits, has been  
1981 criticized in regards to the precision of the SNP allele frequency data that is obtained with this  
1982 method (Cutler and Jensen 2010; Anderson, Skaug, and Barshis 2014). But more recent studies  
1983 have shown that allele frequencies data obtain with Pool-seq are reliable, and that Pool-seq  
1984 is a valid method to obtain SNPs frequency data (Fracassetti, Griffin, and Willi 2015; Anand et

1985 al. 2016). Of course, despite all our effort while running these experiments, including fly  
1986 sampling, DNA extraction and sequencing, it is hardly possible to completely exclude the  
1987 existence of potential mishandling that would cause these inconsistent results. Obviously,  
1988 understanding what genetic differences are capture by sexual success and resistance, and how  
1989 these are or are not impacted by the epidemiological context will need more investigation.  
1990 Here, unfortunately the absence of detected difference does not allow us to make any reliable  
1991 conclusions.

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004 **General discussion:**

2005 This project aimed to investigate the role of pathogens under the “good genes” model of  
2006 sexual selection. Pathogens have been suggested to play an important role explaining both  
2007 how mating choice might be indirectly beneficial to females, and how male genetic variation  
2008 is maintained. But the mechanisms beneath that role remain unclear, as direct experimental  
2009 evidence is rather scarce and equivocal, and at least two hypotheses can be made to explain  
2010 how pathogens impact sexual selection: the “general-immunocompetence” and the “specific  
2011 resistance” hypotheses. In both hypotheses, male attractiveness, based on secondary sexual  
2012 traits, is condition dependent and is genetically correlated with resistance to pathogens. But  
2013 in the “general-immunocompetence” model, it is the individual’s condition that determines  
2014 resistance, whereas in the “specific resistance” model, the degree of susceptibility is expected  
2015 to result from the interaction between the host genotype and the currently present  
2016 pathogens, and to have a large influence on condition. These two models are not necessarily  
2017 mutually exclusive, but there are crucial differences between them that can impact the  
2018 consequences of sexual selection. These differences concerns the mechanisms maintaining  
2019 genetic variation in males, but also how sexual selection might improve the selection of  
2020 resistance to pathogens. It is thus relevant to understand the relative importance of each of  
2021 those two models in sexual selection.

2022 The relationship between male attractiveness and both male and offspring resistance has  
2023 already been studied, and results are equivocal (reviewed in the general introduction). In this  
2024 project, we aimed to test how this relationship would be impacted by different  
2025 epidemiological contexts. This is a key difference between the “general immunocompetence”  
2026 and the “specific-resistance” models. Indeed, under the first one, male attractiveness is

2027 expected to always be positively genetically correlated with resistance to pathogens. But  
2028 under the “specific resistance” model, this correlation could disappear in absence of  
2029 pathogens, or even become negative. For this reason, we investigated the impact on the  
2030 outcome of sexual selection of pathogen presence during mating trials (i.e., when male  
2031 courtship behaviour / female choice happens) with different approaches. In all cases, we used  
2032 “choice” designs, in which sexual success was assessed in situations with 2 males competing  
2033 for a female, which is more ecologically relevant. The fact that we used “choice” designs  
2034 instead of “no-choice” designs, in which each male would have been alone with a female, is  
2035 not trivial and has been shown to have an importance in the measurement of sexual success  
2036 (Dougherty and Shuker 2015).

2037 In the first chapter, we showed that more sexually successful males sire more resistant sons,  
2038 but only when mating choice was done in presence of pathogens (i.e., when males were  
2039 infected). Without pathogens, we found the opposite correlation. This result provides  
2040 evidence for the importance of the epidemiological context in which sexual selection  
2041 operates, and brings support to the “specific resistance” hypothesis. Results from in the  
2042 second chapter are also in support of this hypothesis. Indeed, we showed that males from  
2043 populations selected for resistance were more likely to mate when competing with males from  
2044 control populations, but again only when both males were first exposed to pathogens. In  
2045 absence of infection, resistant and control males showed similar mating success. These two  
2046 studies represent strong support for the “specific resistance” hypothesis, as they bring to light  
2047 the importance of the epidemiological context in sexual selection. Under the “general-  
2048 immunocompetence”, we would have expect, in both studies, to obtain results that do not  
2049 depend on the epidemiological context. Finally, we were not able to demonstrate that



2050 differences in terms of SNPs between more or less attractive males are also context  
2051 dependent. Indeed, in the 3<sup>rd</sup> chapter we pooled males either chosen or not by females in  
2052 situations with or without pathogens, and used whole genome pool-sequencing to search for  
2053 SNP based differences between the different pools. Our aim was to investigate how these  
2054 differences depend on the epidemiological context, as a context-dependence would be in  
2055 strong support with the “specific resistance” hypothesis. But we could not detect any  
2056 difference, regardless of the infection treatment. This could be considered as consistent with  
2057 the other model, the “general-immunocompetence” hypothesis. In this genic-capture model,  
2058 condition-based variation is mediated by numerous small differences in multiple traits and  
2059 thus multiple genomic regions (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand, Tomkins, and Kennington  
2060 2019), which makes differences possibly harder to detect. But it would obviously be a little bit  
2061 far-fetched to conclude anything from this absence of results. Despite the absence of  
2062 conclusive results from the pool-sequencing experiment, we were able in the two first chapter  
2063 to highlight the importance of the context in which mating choice is done. With this, the role  
2064 of pathogens in sexual selection might differ to what has been mainly thought so far, and may  
2065 be highly relevant when it comes to the consequences of sexual selection.

2066 The evolution and maintenance of mate choice, the maintenance of genetic variation in males,  
2067 and the consequences of sexual selection in general have been largely discussed in literature.  
2068 And if pathogens were often thought as being part of the story, in most of the cases it was  
2069 under the “general-immunocompetence” hypothesis (Morehouse 2014; Rantala et al. 2012;  
2070 Garratt and Brooks 2012; Boonekamp, Ros, and Verhulst 2008). But other recent studies have  
2071 also brought some support to the alternative scenario, the “specific-resistance” hypothesis.  
2072 The red queen dynamics on which is based the Hamilton and Zuk model (Hamilton and Zuk

1982) has found some support in studies using both experimental and natural populations (Bourgeois et al. 2017; Turko et al. 2018; Béréanos, Wegner, and Schmid-Hempel 2011; Decaestecker et al. 2007; Brockhurst et al. 2014), suggesting a context-dependence of sexual selection. Also, there has been evidence for a cost of genetically determined resistance (Kawecki 2020; Martins et al. 2013; Viney, Riley, and Buchanan 2005; Luong and Polak 2007), implying that resistance should be counter-selected in situations with low pathogen presence. Finally, the specificity of resistance has also received some support, as there are some evidence for a weak, sometimes negative genetic correlation for resistance to different species of pathogens (Martins et al. 2013; Adamo 2004; Lazzaro, Sackton, and Clark 2006; Milinski 2006b) or even different genotypes (Luijckx et al. 2013; Bento et al. 2017; Koskella and Lively 2009). All these findings bring support for the “specific resistance” hypothesis, or at least some aspects of it, as we found evidence for the importance of the epidemiological context on the genetic correlation between male attractiveness and offspring resistance. Indeed, the crucial point of this model is how, depending on the context, the positive genetic correlation between male attractiveness and offspring resistance can disappear or even become negative. We showed in two different experiment that this is the case, and that selected resistance can become disadvantageous in a situation where there are no pathogens. These findings are relevant for the understanding of the role of pathogens in sexual selection, but also for the understanding of the general consequences of sexual selection. As we showed that there is a context-dependence of sexual selection, and found support for the “specific resistance” hypothesis, we brought new insights on different aspects of sexual selection. First, the maintenance of genetic variation in male sexual traits: in contrast to the “general-immunocompetence” hypothesis, under which genetic variation is maintained through

2096 selection-mutation balance (Rowe and Houle 1996; Dugand, Tomkins, and Kennington 2019),  
2097 the “specific resistance” hypothesis implies that variation is mediated through fluctuations in  
2098 the currently present pathogen pool, as here resistance depends on a specific interaction  
2099 between the host’s genotype and some particular pathogen species or genotype (Zuk and  
2100 Wedell 2014). This findings bring some support to an alternative solution to the Lek paradox,  
2101 beside the already proposed genic-capture hypothesis (Rowe and Houle 1996), as here  
2102 maintenance of variation is mediated by the context-dependence of sexual selection. Another  
2103 important point is that, because of this context-dependence, female choice can only be  
2104 beneficial to the female, and thus selected, if her offspring face to a similar pathogen pool  
2105 than the one the male has been exposed to (Eshel and Hamilton 1984; Charlesworth 1988;  
2106 Howard and Lively 2004). So far, the importance of fluctuations in the epidemiological context  
2107 on the outcome of sexual selection has been neglected, but here we show that it is a crucial  
2108 parameter that needs to be controlled when studying sexual selection and its general  
2109 mechanisms.

2110 In addition to this, one important consequence of the “specific resistance” hypothesis  
2111 concerns the selection of resistance to pathogens. We have shown, in the first chapter, that  
2112 resistance can be unfavourable in some circumstances. Indeed, we found that in an  
2113 environment without pathogens, males siring more resistant offspring where in fact less likely  
2114 to mate when competing with another male. And in the second chapter, even if we could not  
2115 find evidence for a cost, we found that in absence of pathogens resistance and mating success  
2116 were no longer correlated. In a recent study, Kawecki (2020) showed that resistant males were  
2117 less sexually successful when the environment was pathogen-free. These findings are in  
2118 support with the idea that resistance, but also mate choice, can be maladaptive if both parents

2119 and offspring to not face similar pathogen pools. But if they do, then mate choice would  
2120 potentially strengthen selection for resistance to, for example, a new pathogen. The  
2121 environmental stability, at least in terms of pathogens, is thus a crucial point to take into  
2122 account when studying sexual selection, and indirect benefits and costs of mating choice. With  
2123 this we have shown how resistance to pathogens may play an important role in mediating the  
2124 outcome of sexual selection.

2125 A next step would be to keep investigating this at the genomic level. This would maybe allow  
2126 to identify important regions for variation in resistance and attractiveness, but also to get a  
2127 better understanding of how genetic differences between individuals considered as more or  
2128 less attractive depend on the epidemiological context. The fact that we were not able to find  
2129 any meaningful results should not mean that the investigation should stop here. Including  
2130 genomic data to the general understanding of sexual selection is crucial, and so far there are  
2131 too little experimental genomic data that are used in the field (Balenger and Zuk 2014;  
2132 Wilkinson et al. 2015). This is why it would be important to put some more effort on detecting  
2133 genomic differences based on attractiveness and resistance, and to measure how these  
2134 differences vary in respect with pathogen exposure.

2135 Beside the genomic aspects, evidence we found also bring new questions concerning the  
2136 mechanisms that lead the epidemiological context-dependence of male sexual success. An  
2137 interesting follow up to this project would be to understand which phenotypes link the  
2138 differences in resistance with the differences in sexual success. Male sexual success is known  
2139 to be based on several factors, such as courtship behaviour and olfactory compounds  
2140 (Greenspan and Ferveur 2000a; Grillet, Dartevelle, and Ferveur 2006). When it comes to  
2141 courtship, both the intensity and the quality should be considered. To analyse courtship

2142 quality, measurements of male song characteristics could be used, such as song duration or  
2143 the amount of pulses and sines, and inter-pulse intervals, that are known to have specific roles  
2144 in attracting females and for which there are evidence of genetic variation (Schilcher 1976;  
2145 Talyn and Dowse 2004; Arthur et al. 2013; Rybak et al. 2002). Several questions could be  
2146 investigated to better understand how infection impacts attractiveness. The first step would  
2147 be of course to measure how infection impacts these different aspects of male sexual success.  
2148 This should help determining what are the phenotypical differences between resistant males  
2149 and less resistant males that could impact their sexual success after exposure to pathogens.  
2150 The effect of infection on courtship intensity has been investigated in a study ran by Louaï  
2151 Maraachli, a master student, under my supervision (see appendix 2). In his project, Maraachli  
2152 measured courtship intensity of males in situations with and without male-male competition,  
2153 and with exposure to different doses of *Pseudomonas entomophila*. His results showed that  
2154 courtship intensity, which was here measured as the proportion of a given time that a male  
2155 spends courting, was lower when males were infected with a sufficient dose. These results  
2156 bring new insights on the impact of infection on male investment in courtship, that is likely to  
2157 mediate attractiveness, and thus on how more resistant males might be more attractive than  
2158 less resistant males in presence of pathogens (assuming that the difference between resistant  
2159 and susceptible males after infection would be similar to the one between infected males and  
2160 sham treated males, which might not be the case).

2161 As we showed in the first chapter that offspring resistance can be predicted by male sexual  
2162 success, the next step would be to try to predict resistance based on measures of courtship  
2163 (intensity and song composition) or olfactory cues. And of course in the context of the “specific  
2164 resistance” hypotheses, this should be done when males are exposed to either infection or to

2165 a sham treatment, in order confirm that the resistance predictability is context-dependent,  
2166 which would be consistent with our results. Finally, another approach would be to use the fly  
2167 populations used in chapter 2 that have been selected for resistance to *Pseudomonas*  
2168 *entomophila* (Martins et al. 2013), and the corresponding control populations, to measure the  
2169 previously mentioned traits (olfactory and courtship component) after males have been  
2170 exposed to the pathogen. We should expect, if the measured trait is implied in the context-  
2171 dependence of attractiveness, to observe differences between resistant and control  
2172 populations.

2173 Finally, another direction that would be worth investigating is how specific our results are to  
2174 1) our model system and 2) to pathogenic, or even biotic, stresses. In this project we only used  
2175 *Drosophila melanogaster* as a host, and *Pseudomonas entomophila* as pathogen. For this  
2176 reason we are force to limit our conclusions to these species, and thus obtaining similar results  
2177 using different host and/or pathogen species would represent strong support to our findings.  
2178 Moreover, the “specific resistance” model assumes that the correlation between male sexual  
2179 success and offspring resistance will only be positive if fathers and offspring have been both  
2180 exposed to the same pathogen. Thus, it would be important to investigate how important the  
2181 specificity of the resistance is by exposing fathers to a pathogen, and offspring to a different  
2182 one. Also, so far we do not know if our conclusions are limited to pathogens. There is a  
2183 possibility that the genetic correlation between male attractiveness and resistance, as its  
2184 context-dependence, could also be found using not only other pathogen species, but maybe  
2185 other kind of biotic or abiotic stresses. And so far we have shown that female choice is only  
2186 beneficial if both parent and offspring face an infection with pathogens. But the “specific  
2187 resistance” model implies that sexual success is mediated by a resistance that is believed to

2188 be specific to the pathogen pool males and offspring are exposed to. To confirm this, exposing  
2189 parents and offspring to different pathogens could to confirm the importance of that  
2190 resistance specificity. Also, we should consider the possibility that the “specific resistance”  
2191 model is not limited to pathogenic infections but can be extended to other types of stress,  
2192 even abiotic stresses.

2193 One of our master student, David Simonin, have done his project under my supervision on this  
2194 precise topic. In his project (see appendix 1), Simonin investigated the link between male  
2195 sexual success and offspring resistance, as we did in the first chapter, but using two different  
2196 pathogens, *Pseudomonas entomophila* and *Metarhizium brunneum*, so that fathers and  
2197 offspring were infected with a different pathogen. He found that when fathers were exposed  
2198 to *M. brunneum*, offspring resistance to *P. entomophila* was negatively correlated with father  
2199 sexual success, as it was the offspring from “losers” that survived better after being infected.  
2200 However, when both fathers and offspring were exposed to *M. brunneum*, he did not detect  
2201 any difference in resistance between offspring from “winners” and “losers”.

2202 He also tested if the results we found in chapter 1 could be reproducible using, instead of  
2203 pathogens, abiotic stress sources (e.g., starvation and heat shock). Using a design very similar  
2204 to ours, he aimed to measure if male sexual success could predict offspring resistance to heat  
2205 shock and starvation, in situations where males where previously exposed or not to a heat  
2206 shock. However, whether or not male sexual success was assessed after a heat shock or not,  
2207 offspring resistance to both heat shock and starvation did not differ between offspring from  
2208 “winners” or “losers”.

2209 To investigate the stress specificity of the relationship between sexual success and resistance,  
2210 he also tested it in situations where males and offspring were exposed to different types of

2211 stress (biotic vs abiotic). Little evidence was found in support of the “specific resistance”  
2212 hypothesis, as at some point he found a negative correlation between male mating success  
2213 and offspring resistance in cases where males were exposed to a heat shock and offspring  
2214 were exposed to *M.brunneum*.

2215 To conclude, sexual selection is a field where we have extensive theory. We have a lot of  
2216 understanding on how it works at the phenotypic level. But the understanding of underlying  
2217 genetic links and its consequences remains unsatisfactory. With this project, we have brought  
2218 new insights on the role of pathogens in sexual selection, and, more important, how context-  
2219 dependent sexual selection can be. Our results suggest that more attention should be paid to  
2220 the context in further studies on sexual selection, and in particular studies investigating the  
2221 relationship between male mating success and offspring viability should consider testing for  
2222 any environmental effect, and including it in their experimental design.

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230



2231 **Acknowledgments:**

2232 I would like to thank my thesis director, Tadeusz Kawecki, for his tremendous help and  
2233 support during my PhD, and for the opportunity to run this project in his lab. I would also like  
2234 to thank my committee, David Shuker, Brian Hollis and Nicolas Salamin, for their very useful  
2235 advices given during my mid-thesis defence, and of course for the time spent reading my  
2236 thesis. I also thank Martin Kapun, who has been very helpful for all the bioinformatics parts  
2237 of my projects, and the master students I supervised, David Simonin and Louaï Maarachli,  
2238 but also Anais Rilly, Juliette Recher and Manon Henna, whose work was not added to my  
2239 thesis. Last, I would like to thank all people from the Kawecki group I worked with, for their  
2240 help and support: Lucie Froissart, Berra Erkosar, Cindy Dupuis, Loriane Savary, Fanny  
2241 Cavigliasso, Sakshi Sarda, and Aijuan Liao.

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249 **Appendix 1:**

2250 **Master project**

2251 This appendix is a master project done by a master student, David Simonin, under the  
2252 supervision of Patrick Joye and Tadeusz Kawecki.

2253

2254 **Does male sexual success predict offspring resistance to stress?**

2255 David Simonin

2256 **Abstract**

2257 The relationship between male attractiveness, condition, and offspring resistance can be  
2258 explained by two different. The “Specific resistance” model posits that males resistant to a  
2259 currently prevalent pathogen will have a higher sexual success, but only when the pathogen  
2260 is present, whereas the “general immunocompetence” model posits that males with good  
2261 general resistance to all pathogens would be favoured, regardless of the context. In this  
2262 project, we tested those two hypotheses. We used pathogen infections, but also extended the  
2263 experiment to other biotic and abiotic stresses. We used *Drosophila melanogaster* to find a  
2264 potential link between male’s sexual success and offspring resistance to different stresses  
2265 (infection with the fungus *Metarhizium brunneum* or with the bacteria *Pseudomonas*  
2266 *entomophila*, heat shock or starvation), and if this link depends on whether or not males have  
2267 been stressed. We found some support in favour of the first model, as we found that sexually  
2268 successful males exposed to a particular stress sire offspring less resistant to a different stress.

2269 However, despite a positive link between sire resistance and offspring resistance to the same  
2270 stress, we did not find any link between male's sexual success after exposure to a stress and  
2271 offspring resistance to the same stress.

2272

2273

2274

## 2275 **Introduction**

2276 It can sometimes be puzzling to understand how some traits that do not seem to be beneficial  
2277 in terms of fitness are still maintained in some populations, notably for males. However,  
2278 individual fitness is not only based on his ability to survive, but also to find a mating partner.  
2279 That is why we can encounter these traits: they are useful in order to attract the opposite sex  
2280 or compete with the other individuals of the same sex. There are many examples of these  
2281 traits, called secondary sexual traits (Enquist and Arak 1993; Kodric-Brown and Brown 1984),  
2282 and they can have different form, as for example a courtship dance for the peacock spider  
2283 (*Maratus volans*) (Girard, Elias, and Kasumovic 2015), a gift for the bushcricket  
2284 (*Tettigoniidae*)(Simmons 1999), a call song for the marsh frog (*Pelophylax ridibundus*)  
2285 (Lukanov, Simenovska-Nikolova, and Tzankov 2014), a physical ornament-like weapon for the  
2286 sand fiddler crab (*Uca pugilator*) (Allen and Levinton 2007) or a colourful body for the splendid  
2287 fairy wren (*Malurus spendens*) (Brooker and Rowley 1995). But why should a female prefer  
2288 males with the brightest colours or the one with the biggest display? In some cases, it is quite  
2289 straight forward, as the female receives direct benefits by gaining food (Andersson 1994),  
2290 territories (Reynolds and Gross 1990) or by avoiding potential infection (Price, Schuller, and

2291 Heckman 1993) for example. But in many other cases, females do not seem to directly benefit  
2292 from their choice, but through an increased viability of their offspring. These indirect benefits  
2293 are nevertheless much less known, because hard to quantify. The “good genes” hypothesis  
2294 posits that male’s traits determining their attractiveness are indicators of a good condition,  
2295 which is determine by good genetic variants, i.e alleles that have the potential to increase  
2296 offspring fitness (Andersson 1994).

2297 The nature of these genes is still not well defined, but genes linked to resistance to pathogens  
2298 are often invoked to play a role in sexual selection (Hamilton and Zuk 1982; Westneat and  
2299 Birkhead 1998; Adamo and Spiteri 2005). In this hypothesis, the key link between  
2300 attractiveness and genes is condition: if a male is attractive, it is because of its good condition  
2301 that is due to its genes (Andersson 1986). We talk here about “condition-dependence”,  
2302 because the condition is crucial in this mechanism. If a male has “bad genes”, it will result in a  
2303 bad condition and thus in a handicap translated in a low attractiveness, which ensures the  
2304 honesty of secondary sexual traits (Zahavi 1975; Grafen 1990; Sheldon and Verhulst 1996;  
2305 Lochmiller and Deerenberg 2000). Therefore, females will benefit from developing a  
2306 preference for these traits, even if the preference can be relatively costly (Dawkins and  
2307 Guilford 1996). However, a problem known as the “lek paradox” may arise: if the females  
2308 always prefer males with the same trait, it should result in a depletion of genetic variation. As  
2309 the genetic diversity is depleted, the benefit brought from of the choice will disappear (Borgia  
2310 1979; Rowe and Houle 1996; Kokko and Lindstrom 1996; Ritchie 1996).

2311 To explain this paradox, several hypothesis have been suggested. A first one, called the  
2312 “general immunocompetence” hypothesis, argues that these condition-dependent traits  
2313 become increasingly elaborated, and as condition, depend on the expression of many genes.

2314 The genetic variance is said to be “captured” by the condition and then affects sexual traits  
2315 (Rowe and Houle 1996; Tomkins et al. 2004). The traits become a broader target to mutations  
2316 and ensure honesty, because if one of these genes is deleteriously mutated, the trait will suffer  
2317 from it. The erosion of genetic variation by selection is therefore balanced by this mechanism  
2318 (Shuker and Simmons 2014). This hypothesis can also be approached in terms of resistance to  
2319 pathogens. For a pool of pathogen present in a host population, the genetic variance in  
2320 resistance will be “captured” by the condition dependent traits and the males that have a  
2321 higher resistance against the broad diversity of pathogen, thus a good general  
2322 immunocompetence, will exhibit the more attractive traits. Here, the term  
2323 “immunocompetence” is not only restricted to immune reactions, but is extended to barriers,  
2324 tolerance and avoidance behaviour that will reduce infection symptoms, and are heritable  
2325 (Owens and Wilson 1999). In this hypothesis, the resistance of an individual is dependent of  
2326 its condition, and this latter is independent of the environment. A male with a higher condition  
2327 than other males will stay, relatively to other males, in a better condition regardless of which  
2328 pathogens are present in the environment.

2329 Another hypothesis has focused essentially on the specificity of the resistance to pathogens  
2330 (Hamilton and Zuk 1982). The term of specificity refers to the fact that resistance is mainly  
2331 directed against one specific pathogen species or genotype. Here, the pathogen and the host  
2332 are engaged in a non-ending arm race. Host condition, and thus host attractiveness, depend  
2333 on resistance to the most prevalent pathogen. Here, the condition is dependent of the  
2334 interaction between individuals’ genotype and the epidemiological context. This means that  
2335 the condition will be good, and the individual attractive, if this individual has a good resistance  
2336 to the currently prevalent pathogen. Once the resistance is spread, the pathogen may gain in

2337 virulence, or another pathogen may become prevalent. Thus other host genetic variants will  
2338 be advantageous, and the genetic diversity is maintained. We can assume here that in the  
2339 absence of the pathogen, resistant males will not be favoured anymore, and could even  
2340 counter selected if the resistance is costly. By choosing a male resistant to the currently  
2341 prevalent pathogen in the population, a female will allow her offspring to have the best chance  
2342 to resist to pathogens they are likely to encounter. But females will benefit from their choice  
2343 only if both sires and offspring are exposed to the same pathogens.

2344 These two hypotheses are not necessarily mutually exclusive and can both contribute to the  
2345 genetic correlation between traits and fitness. Their relative and absolute importance remains  
2346 unresolved (Zuk and Wedell 2014). However, a crucial point distinguishes them. Under the  
2347 first hypothesis, males' relative condition and attractiveness is independent of the  
2348 environmental epidemiological context. Whatever pathogens are present in the population,  
2349 the males with the best condition will suffer less from them than the others and still be chosen  
2350 by females. In contrast, under the second hypothesis, a male attractiveness, relatively to  
2351 others, is strongly dependent of the environmental epidemiological context. A male's  
2352 condition will depend on whether or not they can fight against the currently prevalent  
2353 pathogen. Even if the first hypothesis is well supported by the scientific community (Birkhead  
2354 et al. 2006; Roberts, Buchanan, and Evans 2004; Skarstein and Folstad 1996; Folstad and  
2355 Karter 1992), Joye and Kawecki (2019) found interesting results in favour of the second one.  
2356 In an experiment where a female had to choose between two males (both either infected or  
2357 sham-treated), the relationship between the offspring resistance of each male and the status  
2358 of their father (winner or loser, depending on the choice of the female) was assessed. They  
2359 found that males that were more successful in mating contests sired sons that were

2360 substantially more resistant to the pathogen *Pseudomonas entomophila* but only if the males  
2361 have been themselves exposed to the pathogen before the mating contest. The tendency was  
2362 inverted in the case of sham treatment.

2363 In this study, we tested the importance of the context in which sexual selection occurs on the  
2364 relationship between male attractiveness and offspring resistance, using a design similar to  
2365 the one Joye and Kawecki (2019) used. As they already tested this with, as pathogens, a gram-  
2366 negative bacteria, *Pseudomonas entomophila*, we used a different kind of pathogen, the  
2367 fungus *Metarhizium brunneum*. Whereas the bacteria attacks the fly's intestines, the fungus,  
2368 in the spore form, passes through the cuticle and then need several days for sporulation that  
2369 lead to the death of the fly. We tested (I) if sexually successful *Drosophila melanogaster* males  
2370 sire offspring more resistant to *M. brunneum* than unsuccessful males, and whether the male's  
2371 success depends on a previous exposure to the pathogen. According to the first hypothesis,  
2372 sexually successful males should sire offspring more resistant to *M. brunneum* than  
2373 unsuccessful males, whether or not they have been exposed to the fungus. According to the  
2374 second hypothesis, sexually successful males should sire offspring more resistant to *M.*  
2375 *brunneum* than unsuccessful males, but only when males have been previously infected with  
2376 *M. brunneum*.

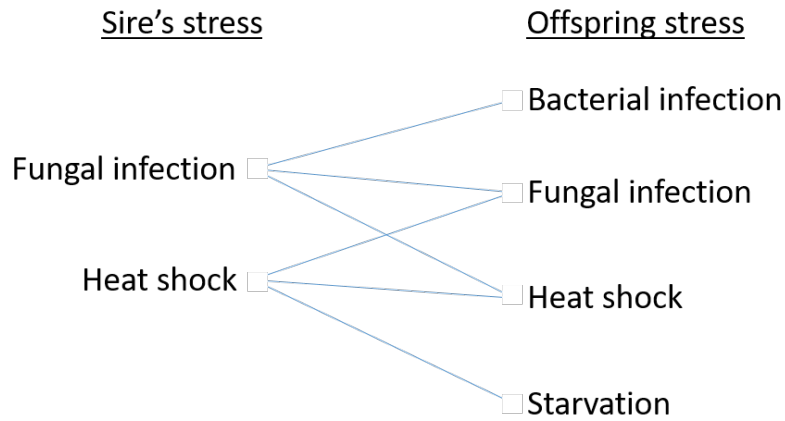
2377 A second question we wanted to raise was if the two hypothesis are only restricted to biotic  
2378 stress (exposure to pathogens) or if they can be extended to abiotic stresses. In order to  
2379 answer this question, we substituted the pathogen stress with a heat-shock stress. We tested  
2380 (II) if sexually successful *Drosophila melanogaster* males sire offspring more resistant to heat  
2381 shock than unsuccessful males, and whether the male's success depends on a previous heat  
2382 shock.

2383 The third question concerned the specificity of the stress. Indeed, to fully test the hypotheses  
2384 of “specific resistance” and “general immunocompetence”, we have to infect sires and  
2385 offspring with different pathogens. In population of host that would encounter pathogens A  
2386 and B, under the “general immunocompetence” hypothesis, sexually successful fathers  
2387 exposed to pathogen A should sire offspring more resistant to both pathogen A and B, because  
2388 fathers’ heritable relative condition/attractiveness is independent of the pathogenic context,  
2389 and chosen fathers will always be the ones with a higher general resistance. Under the  
2390 “specific resistance” hypothesis, sexually successful fathers exposed to pathogen A should not  
2391 sire offspring more resistant to pathogen B, and maybe even less resistant if specific resistance  
2392 is costly. To test this, we looked if (IIIa) males that are sexually successful after exposure to *M.*  
2393 *brunneum* sire offspring more resistant to *P. entomophila*. We also tested this using abiotic  
2394 stresses. Then we tested (IIIb) if males that are sexually successful after heat shock sire  
2395 offspring more resistant to *M. brunneum*, (IIIc) if males that are sexually successful after heat  
2396 shock sire offspring more resistant to starvation, and (IIId) if males that are sexually successful  
2397 after exposure to *M. brunneum* sire offspring more resistant to heat shock (fig. 1).

2398

2399





2400

2401

Figure 1. combinations of the different stresses used in the experiment

2402

2403

Additionally, to further analyse the relationship between male sexual success and offspring

2404

resistance, we looked at the direct relationship between father's resistance and offspring

2405

resistance. We also looked at the relationship between father's resistance and father's sexual

2406

success, in order to detect potential dishonest effort (see Copeland and Fedorka 2012). In this

2407

experiment, we used female mating choice between two males (both either stressed or sham-

2408

treated) determined the males' status, winner and loser. Male courtship is quite complex

2409

(Spieth 1974; Krstic, Boll, and Noll 2009) and is considered as a condition-dependent

2410

secondary sexual trait. Even if male-male competition can influence the courtship (Dow and

2411

Schilcher 1975; Partridge and Farquhar 1983), it is the female that has the final say by deciding

2412

or not to mate (Baxter et al. 2018). Thus, the mating outcome reflects the attractiveness of

2413

males.

2414

In all experiments, offspring have been sired with other females than ones used for mating

2415

trials, and before infection/sham treatment, in order to avoid potential non-genetic

2416

transmission due to stress on fathers, but also any maternal investment effects. The

2417 relationship between offspring resistance to stress and male status (winner or loser) was  
2418 assessed.

2419 We found little support in favour of “specific stress resistance”. This was translated by a  
2420 general tendency for sexually successful males exposed to a stress A to sire offspring less  
2421 resistant to a stress B.

2422

## 2423 **Material and methods**

### 2424 *Fly maintenance*

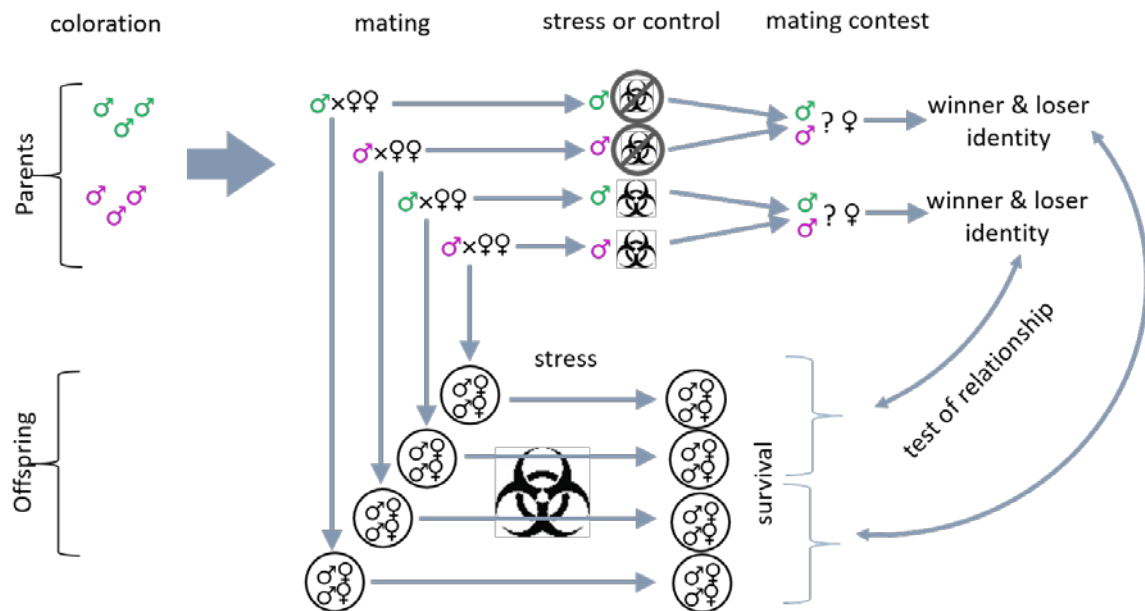
2425 The organism used for this experiment was *Drosophila melanogaster*. The flies came from a  
2426 population collected in the canton of Valais (Switzerland) in 2007. The flies were maintained  
2427 in lab conditions (photoperiod 12:12, 50% humidity, 26.5°C). The manipulations were made  
2428 under anesthesia with CO<sub>2</sub>. The food used was a standard food based on agar, yeast,  
2429 cornmeal, sucrose and Nipagin 20% (respectively 0.2g, 0.6g, 1.6g, 3.3g, 0.3ml) and water for a  
2430 total volume of 10 ml per vial (or 30 ml per bottles). Larval density was controlled by egg  
2431 counting (~250 eggs per bottle with food). The virgins were collected within the 12 hours  
2432 following the emergence.

2433

### 2434 *Male's coloration*

2435 The design of the experiment was the following (fig.2): on day one, we collected the virgin  
2436 flies and we coloured the males with powder (Sennelier). Half males were coloured in red, the  
2437 other half in green. On day three, we placed each male in a vial with two virgin females of the

2438 same age, in order to obtain offspring from each male. On day five, we separated males from  
 2439 females and we randomly grouped all males in pairs, with one male of each coloration, and  
 2440 we let the females laying eggs for two more days.



2441  
 2442 Figure 2. Design of the experiment to study the relationship between sire's sexual success and his  
 2443 breeding value for resistance different stresses (fungal infection, heat shock, bacterial infection or  
 2444 starvation).

2445  
 2446 *Male status under fungal infection*

2447 On day six, we infected males by pairs in a solution of spores for half the males and we used a  
 2448 sham treatment for the other half (see "Fungal culture and infection" part). On day ten, we  
 2449 placed the males in new vials, but this time with a laminated paper inside, in order to separate  
 2450 the vial into two parts, and we put a virgin female on the other part. On day eleven, we  
 2451 removed the separation and we noted which male mated first (winner). The utility of the

2452 separation was that after removing it, males and females were directly in presence of each  
2453 other without having to use CO2 anaesthesia just before and to avoid a potential stress due  
2454 to the manipulation. We observed all trials during 2 hours for potential mating. When mating  
2455 occurred, the status (i.e winner or loser) of each male was recorded. In the infected treatment,  
2456 we also noted which male from each pair survived longer than its competitor within a 7 days  
2457 time frame. For the sham treatment, we infected both males of each pair after the mating trial  
2458 and noted which of the two males died earlier than its competitor within a 11 days time frame.  
2459 Replicates in which no mating occurred were discarded.

2460

#### 2461 *Male's status under heat shock*

2462 On day five, males were put by pairs on the same side of a vial separated into two parts by a  
2463 laminated paper. On day six, they received a heat shock stress (for details see the "heat shock"  
2464 part). They had then 30 minutes to recover, and a female was put in the other side of the vial.  
2465 The separation was then removed, and we noted which male mated first (winner). We  
2466 observed during 2 hours for potential mating. After the mating, we stressed all males with  
2467 heat shock, and we noted which males survived when the other male of the pair died.

2468

#### 2469 *Offspring stress*

2470 On day 20, we collected offspring that were aged from 1 to 5 days and separated sexes and  
2471 placed them into separated vials. The stress inflicted to offspring sired from infected father  
2472 was either a heat shock, or an infection with either *M. brunneum* or *P. entomophila*. The stress

2473 of offspring whose fathers were stressed by heat shock was either heat shock, starvation or  
2474 an infection by *M. brunneum*. The number of individual in each vial varied between 7 and 10,  
2475 depending of the number of offspring available. If possible, for each father, we set three vials  
2476 (for the three stresses that were infection with *M. brunneum*, heat shock and starvation or  
2477 infection with *P. entomophila*) of 10 sons, and three vials of 10 daughters. On day 21, offspring  
2478 were stressed, and the survival was assessed during the following days (see below for the  
2479 number of observations). We did four blocks for each sire stress (heat shock or *M. brunneum*).  
2480 The sample size varied between 4'000 and 5'000 offspring for each combination of stress, for  
2481 a total of 27'750 offspring, from 600 fathers and thus 300 pairs of males. We observed 361  
2482 mating, but we discarded those with no or too few offspring.

2483

#### 2484 *Fungal culture and infection*

2485 The stocks of *M. brunneum* were kept at -80°C. We spread out spores on a petri dish (9 cm ø)  
2486 containing SDA (Sabouraud Dextrose Agar), Dodin (inhibitor of unwanted fungi growth),  
2487 Chloramphenicol and Streptomycin sulphate (both inhibitors of bacteria). We let the petri dish  
2488 at room temperature until germination. When the plate contained fully sporulated spores  
2489 (when the plates was full of dark green spores), which correspond to about 107-108 spores,  
2490 we poured 10 ml of 0.05% Triton X and scraped the plate. We washed twice by centrifugation,  
2491 and then add 3 ml of 0.05% Triton X solution. Diluting this solution allowed us to count the  
2492 concentration of spores with a Neubauer Chamber. The concentration of the undiluted  
2493 solution was of  $8 \times 10^8$  spores/ml. The flies were dipped into a 2 ml Eppendorf containing a ten-  
2494 fold dilution ( $\sim 8 \times 10^7$  spores/ml). The sires were infected by pairs whereas the offspring were  
2495 infected in group of ten. The sham treatment for sires consisted of dipping in a solution of

2496 0.05% Triton X only. Once they were entirely dipped, we removed them with a brush and dried  
2497 them on a filter paper for a few seconds, before putting them back in their vials. The offspring  
2498 survival (proportion of living offspring) was noted at 120h, 144h, 168h, 192h, 216h and 240h  
2499 post-infection.

2500

#### 2501 *Pilot for fungal infection*

2502 The dilution used for infection was chosen after pilot tests done with dilutions 1/10 and 1/100.  
2503 It was important to choose a dose would impact male success. We ran mating trials between  
2504 mating and sham treated males. When the infection was done using the 1/100 dilution,  
2505 infected males were winners in 50% of the matings (39/78, odds ratio=1, p=1, fisher's exact  
2506 test). With a 1/10 dilution, the proportion of infected winners decreased to 40% (37/95, odds  
2507 ratio=0.41, p=0.004). We chose to use the 1/10 dilution, which was furthermore consistent  
2508 with concentrations used in other studies (Keyser, Jensen, and Meyling 2016; Kohlmeier,  
2509 Holländer, and Meunier 2016; Ríos-Moreno et al. 2017; Grizanova et al. 2019; Clifton et al.  
2510 2019).

2511

#### 2512 *Bacterial culture and infection*

2513 The protocols of culture and infection was the same as the ones used by Joye and Kawecki  
2514 (2019). The Gram-negative bacteria *P. entomophila* stocks were stored in a freezer at -80°C.  
2515 We laid out the bacteria on a petri dish containing triptone, yeast, NaCl and agar and 5% of  
2516 milk. The point of adding milk was to allow us to screen colonies for protease activity (visible

2517 from a pale halo around the colony), which is a marker of virulence (Rondon et al. 2000). We  
2518 kept the petri dish for 3 days at a temperature of 26.5°C. Then, under the hood, we inoculated  
2519 a single colony into 50 ml of liquid media. We took only one colony, in order to minimize as  
2520 much as possible the genetic diversity (and thus virulence diversity). The composition of the  
2521 liquid culture media was the same as the solid media but without agar and milk. We incubated  
2522 the solution for 24 hours on a shaker (190 rpm, 28.5°C). We then poured the 50 mL into 200  
2523 mL of fresh medium and incubated for another 24 hours. Then we collected bacteria by  
2524 centrifugation (20 minutes at 4°C and 3000 rpm) and, after collecting the pellet, we adjusted  
2525 its concentration to the optical density (OD) of 200 at 600 nm by resuspending it in 0.9% NaCl  
2526 solution. We diluted then by half with a 5% sucrose solution, so the final OD was 100.

2527 Oral infection was made by putting offspring in a vial filled with agar covered with a filter paper  
2528 disc, on which we first placed 100 µL of the bacteria mix. Flies were kept so for 24 hours, and  
2529 then placed again on standard food. Offspring survival was measured at 24h, 48h, 72h and  
2530 96h post-infection.

2531

### 2532 *Heat shock*

2533 The heat shock stress was done at 40°C using a Percival incubator (I41-VL model).  
2534 Temperature between 33 and 40 degrees are commonly chosen for experiments of heat  
2535 shock, because they can correspond to natural stress the flies can encounter (Kilias and  
2536 Alahiotis 1985). We chose to use 40 °C in order to minimize the age variation during the stress  
2537 (when the temperature is higher, flies need less time to be stressed and each round of stress  
2538 can be less spaced in time). In the incubator, the humidity was 50% and the light turned off.

2539 The control flies were just kept in the dark, without temperature variation. To determine the  
2540 lengths of the heat shock, that needs to reduce male attractiveness, we made mating  
2541 contests between non-stressed males and males stressed during 30 minutes (followed by 30  
2542 minutes of recovery). Less than 40% of mating contests were won by stressed males (42/109,  
2543 odds ratio=0.39,  $p=0.001$ ). Concerning the offspring stress, we used a time of 70 minutes, to  
2544 make sure to induce enough mortality. During the stress, 16 vials of 7 to 10 flies were disposed  
2545 on a basket (30x20 cm), and each vial was separated from the others or the border by 3 cm.  
2546 Per round of stress, two baskets were incubated. Sire resistance to heat shock was assessed  
2547 the day after for experiment (I), (II) and (III d) (where sire stress was infection) and 2 days after  
2548 for experiment (III a), (III b) and (III c) (where sire stress was heat shock).

2549

#### 2550 *Starvation*

2551 Concerning starvation stress, the offspring was simply put on vials containing water and agar.  
2552 We assessed the survival each day for a total of seven days. As a measure of survival, we used  
2553 the mean time of death for each vial.

2554

#### 2555 *Statistical analysis*

2556 We used the software R (v.3.6.1) for the statistical analysis. As the different offspring stresses  
2557 act differently (heat shock acts directly, whereas an infection needs hours or days to occur), we  
2558 used different analysis. We used a Cox proportional hazards model to analyse the survival  
2559 after fungal or bacterial infection. The model was fitted with offspring survival as the response



2560 variable, sire stress treatment (infected or sham-treated for fungus; heated or control for heat  
2561 shock), sire status (loser or winner), offspring sex (sons or daughters) as fixed effects, plus two  
2562 random effects: the sire pair number and the experiment block (4 blocks where sire's stress  
2563 was fungal infection/ sham treatment, 4 blocks where sire's stress was heat shock/ control).  
2564 We used the function `coxme` available on the R package "`coxme`". We analysed heat shock  
2565 survival with the `glmer` function of R package "`lme4`", based on the same model. The analysis  
2566 of resistance to starvation was made with the `lmer` function of R package "`lme4`" with the  
2567 mean time of death as response variable. We used the function `anova` from the R package  
2568 "`stats`" for the analysis of interaction between fixed factors (sire's status  $\times$  sire stress  $\times$   
2569 offspring sex interaction, sire's status  $\times$  sire stress interaction, sire's status  $\times$  offspring sex  
2570 interaction, sire stress  $\times$  offspring sex interaction). When the interactions were far from  
2571 significant ( $>0.1$ ), we removed them and used the `Anova` function from the R package "`car`"  
2572 for the analysis. When not, we analysed by contrasts with the `emmeans` function of  
2573 "`emmeans`" package.

2574 The relationship between offspring survival and sire survival was analysed through a second  
2575 model with offspring survival as response variable, depending on sire treatment (early or late  
2576 infection for fungus; once or twice for heat shock), sire survival (more/less resistant), and  
2577 offspring sex (son or daughter) as fixed variable, and pair winner-loser and block as random  
2578 variable. When sires stress was infection, we infected the sham-treated sires after the mating,  
2579 and thus they were infected five days after the pre-mating infected males. This implied that  
2580 some males were infected when they were six days old (early infection), and other when they  
2581 were eleven years old (late infection). We kept this difference in the model because it is known  
2582 that aging can have an effect on immune response (Zerofsky et al. 2005). When sires' stress

2583 was heat shock, we stressed all males after the mating. Thus, it was the second stress for the  
2584 males which were already heat shocked (heated twice), whereas it was the first stress for the  
2585 sham-treated males (heated once). We kept this difference in the model because repeated  
2586 exposure to heat shock can influence the resistance (Krebs and Loeschcke 1994). The same  
2587 packages and function were used for this second analysis according to the stress.

2588 Sire resistance to either heat shock or *M. brunneum* was analysed through, as before, through  
2589 either a Cox proportional hazards model for infection and a GLMM for heat shock, with  
2590 survival as response variable (more resistant or less resistant than its competitor), depending  
2591 on sires treatment (infected or sham treated; heat shocked or control) and sires status (winner  
2592 or loser) and pair winner-loser and block as random variable.

2593

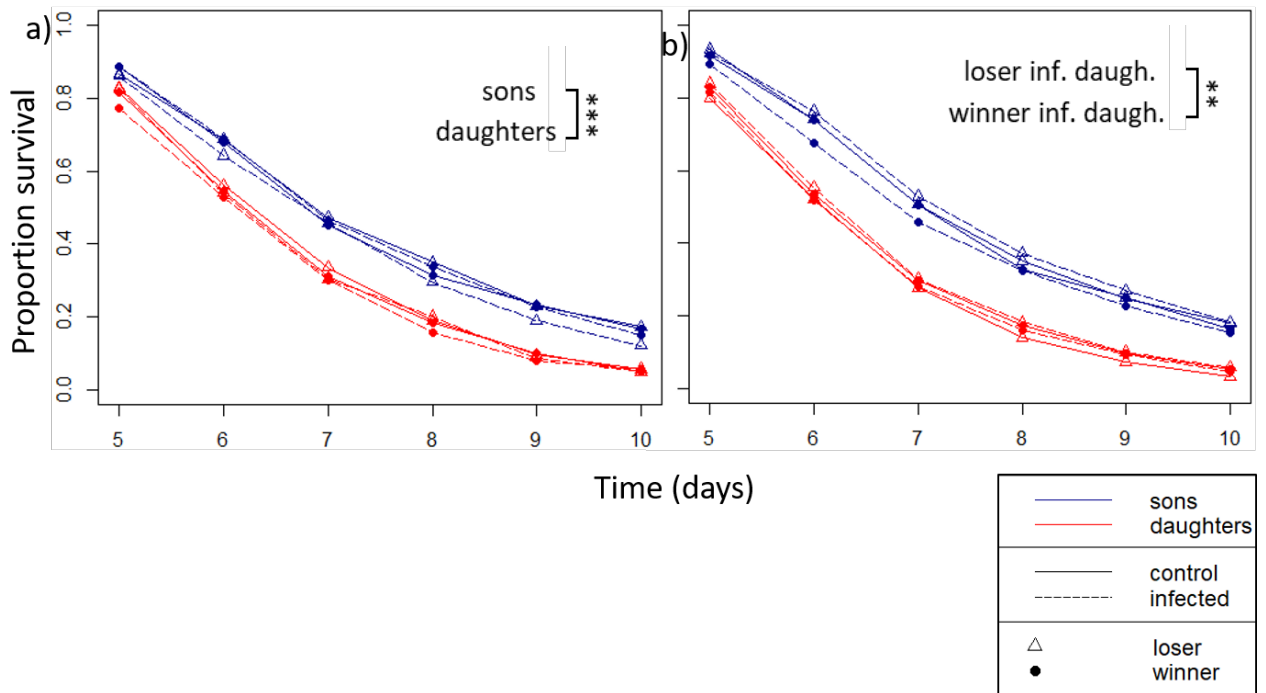
## 2594 **Results**

### 2595 *a) Relationship between father success and offspring survival*

#### 2596 *(I) fungus (sires)/ fungus (offspring)*

2597 None of the different interactions were significant ( $p > 0.14$ ). The survival of the offspring did  
2598 neither depend on sire's status (sire's status  $\chi^2 = 0.0052$ ,  $p = 0.94$ ; analysis of variance, cox  
2599 regression on probability of surviving after fungal infection, Fig. 3a) nor on the sire infection  
2600 (sire infection:  $\chi^2 = 0.11$ ,  $p = 0.74$ ). Nevertheless, we found a strong effect of the offspring sex  
2601 (offspring sex:  $\chi^2 = 254$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ). The odds ratio for daughters versus sons was 0.56 at 144h  
2602 and 0.45 at 192h.

2603



2604

Figure 3. (a) The relationship between offspring resistance to *M. brunneum* and father's sexual success exposed to (a) *M. brunneum* or (b) heat shock.

2605

2606

2607 (II) heat shock (sires) / heat shock (offspring)

2608 Some interactions were not negligible, namely sire's status and offspring sex (sire's status ×

2609 offspring sex interaction:  $\chi^2 = 3.12$ ,  $p=0.077$ , Fig. 4a), sire's status and sire infection (sire's

2610 status × sire infection interaction:  $\chi^2 = 5.67$ ,  $p=0.017$ ) and offspring sex and sire infection

2611 (offspring sex × sire infection interaction:  $\chi^2 = 4.22$ ,  $p=0.040$ ). That is why we looked at the

2612 contrasts for each combination, but found only an effect for sham-treated males (loser-winner

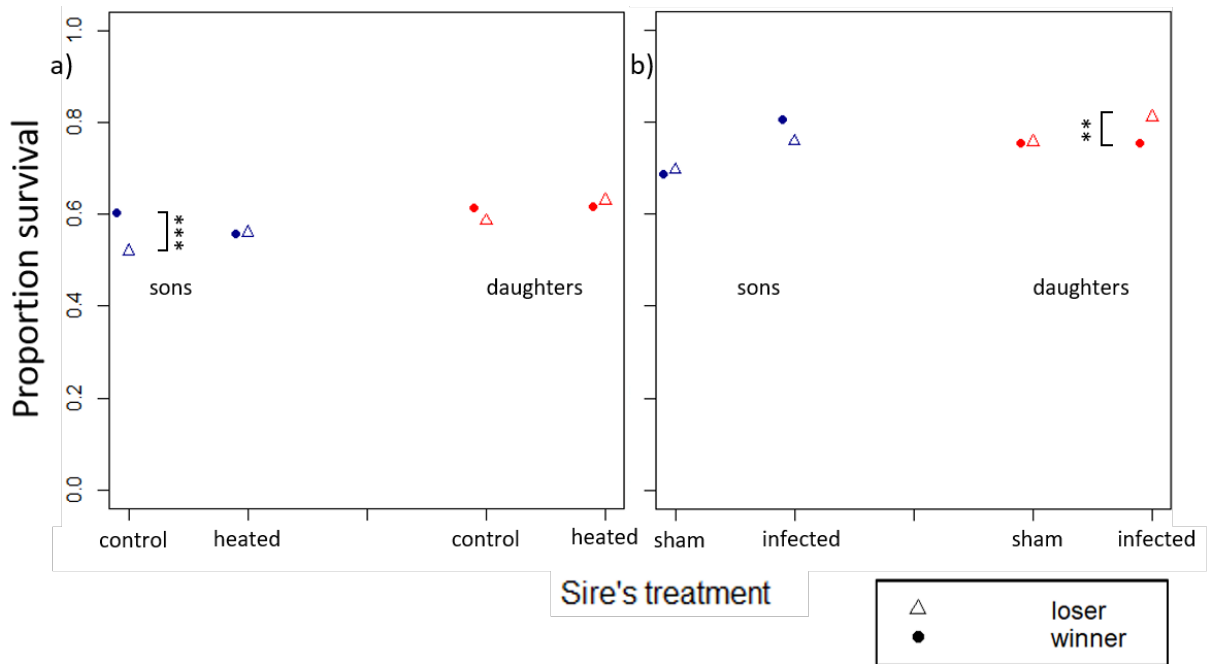
2613 for sham/daughters: z. ratio= -1.54,  $p=0.12$ ; loser-winner for stress/daughters: z=1.25,  $p=0.21$ ;

2614 loser-winner for sham/sons: z=-3.51,  $p=0.0004$ ; loser-winner for stress/sons: z=-0.80,  $p=0.42$ ).

2615 Odds ratio for sons of sham-treated winner versus loser was 1.4, but this tendency is only

2616 present in one block, where sons of sham winner had a probability to survive more than two

2617 times (2.26) more than sons of sham loser, which skewed the overall result.



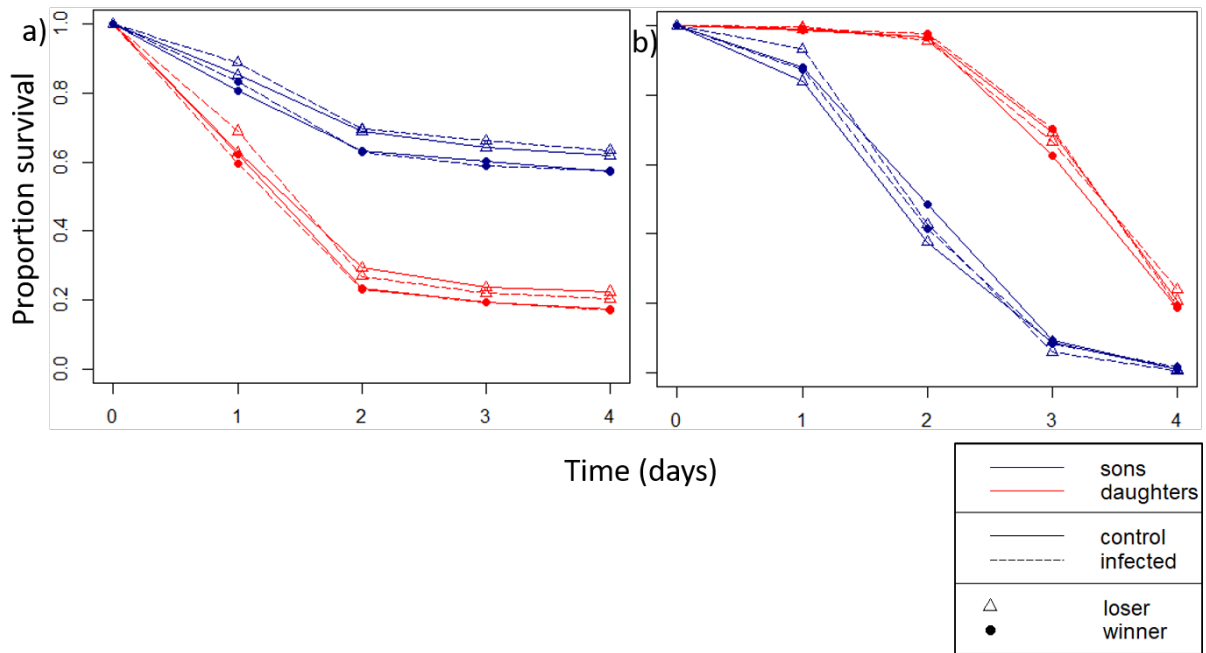
2618

2619 Figure 4. The relationship between offspring resistance to heat shock and fathers' sexual success  
 2620 exposed to (a) heat shock or (b) *M. brunneum*.

2621

2622 *(Illa) fungus (sires)/ bacteria (offspring)*

2623 None of the different interactions were significant ( $p > 0.44$ ). Offspring survival depended  
 2624 strongly on fathers' status (sire's status:  $\chi^2 = 16.05$ ,  $p < 0.001$ , Fig. 5a) and the offspring sex  
 2625 (offspring sex:  $\chi^2 = 1064$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ) but not on sire infection ( $\chi^2 = 0.003$ ,  $p = 0.96$ ). Odds ratio for  
 2626 losers' offspring versus winner was 1.17 at 72h post-infection and 6.85 for sons versus  
 2627 daughters.



2628

2629 Figure 5. (a) The relationship between fathers' sexual success exposed to *M. brunneum* and offspring  
 2630 resistance to *P. entomophila*. (b) The relationship between fathers' sexual success after heat shock and  
 2631 offspring resistance to starvation

2632

2633 (IIIb) heat shock (sires) / fungus (offspring)

2634 As the interactions between sires'1 status and offspring sex (sire status × offspring sex  
 2635 interaction:  $\chi^2 = 3.18$ ,  $p=0.075$ , Fig. 3b) and between sire status and sire stress (sire status ×  
 2636 sire stress interaction:  $\chi^2 = 6.04$ ,  $p=0.014$ ) were not negligible, we analysed by contrast. It  
 2637 indicated a significant effect only for the offspring of the stressed males (loser-winner for  
 2638 control/daughters: z. ratio= 1.27,  $p=0.20$ ; loser-winner for stress/daughters:  $z=-1.67$ ,  $p=0.094$ ;  
 2639 loser-winner for control/sons:  $z=-0.82$ ,  $p=0.41$ ; loser-winner for stress/sons:  $z=-3.54$ ,  
 2640  $p=0.0004$ ). Odds ratio for sons of heated losers versus heated winners was 1.53 at 144h and  
 2641 1.28 at 196h. Even if the case of daughters of stressed sires was not significant, the tendency

2642 that daughters of stressed loser survived more than stressed winner was consistent among  
2643 the four blocks (odds ratio 1.15 at 144h and 1.09 at 196h).

2644

2645 *(IIIc) heat shock (sires) / starvation (offspring)*

2646 As the relationship between sire status and sire stress seemed to be dependent of the sex (sire  
2647 stress  $\times$  sire status  $\times$  offspring sex interaction:  $\chi^2 = 3.30$ ,  $p=0.069$ , Fig. 5b), we separated the  
2648 analysis for males and females. For sons, their survival did neither depend on sire status (sire  
2649 status:  $\chi^2 = 0.03$ ,  $p=0.86$ ) nor on sire infection (sire infection:  $\chi^2 = 0.52$ ,  $p=0.47$ ). For daughters,  
2650 their survival did not depend on sire status (sire status:  $\chi^2 = 1.01$ ,  $p=0.31$ ) nor on sire infection  
2651 (sire infection:  $\chi^2 = 0.20$ ,  $p=0.66$ ).

2652

2653 *(III d) fungus (sires) / heat shock (offspring)*

2654 For this experiment, the link between sire status and sire infection was influenced by offspring  
2655 sex (sire infection  $\times$  sire status  $\times$  offspring sex interaction:  $\chi^2 = 5.07$ ,  $p=0.024$ , Fig. 4a). We split  
2656 offspring by sex for the analysis. The survival of sons did neither depend on sire status (sire  
2657 status:  $\chi^2 = 2.21$ ,  $p=0.14$ ) nor on sire infection (sire infection:  $\chi^2 = 2.29$ ,  $p=0.13$ ). For daughters,  
2658 we analysed by contrasts because of a significant effect of the interaction between sire status  
2659 and sire infection (sire status  $\times$  sire infection interaction:  $\chi^2 = 4.31$ ,  $p=0.038$ ). No effect was  
2660 found for daughters whose father was sham treated (loser-winner sham-treated:  $Z=-0.076$ ,  
2661  $p=0.94$ ), but an effect was found for the daughters of the infected sires (loser-winner stressed:  
2662  $Z=-2.94$ ,  $p=0.0033$ ). Odds ratio for daughters of the infected losers versus infected winners

2663 was 1.35. However, this tendency was only present on the half of the four blocks (one block  
2664 indicated no tendency, one block indicated the opposite tendency).

2665

2666 *b) Relationship between father survival and offspring survival*

2667 *(I) fungus (sires)/ fungus (offspring)*

2668 We observed a marginally significant trend of offspring sex to influence the link between sire  
2669 survival and sire infection (treatment  $\times$  sire survival  $\times$  offspring sex interaction:  $\chi^2 = 2.93$ ,  
2670  $p=0.087$ ), justifying the splitting into males and females.

2671 For daughters, an interaction was observed between sire survival and treatment (treatment  $\times$   
2672 sire survival interaction:  $\chi^2 = 12.49$ ,  $p=0.00041$ ). The analysis by contrast showed that for  
2673 daughters whose father was infected after the mating contest, those whom father died before  
2674 its competitor had higher survival than daughters whom father died after its competitor  
2675 ( $z=3.08$ ,  $p=0.0022$ ). Odds ratio for daughters whom father died earlier VS after than its  
2676 competitor was 1.20 at 144h and 1.63 at 196h. For daughters whose father was infected  
2677 before the mating contest, they showed a tendency in the opposite direction, with daughters  
2678 whom father died after its competitor which had a tendency to survive more than those whom  
2679 father died before its competitor ( $z=1.91$ ,  $p=0.056$ ); the odds ratio for daughters whom father  
2680 died after VS earlier than its competitor was 1.35 at 144h and 1.30 at 192h. For sons, survival  
2681 was correlated with sire survival (sire survival:  $\chi^2 = 4.00$ ,  $p=0.046$ ) but not on the treatment  
2682 (treatment:  $\chi^2 = 0.40$ ,  $p=0.52$ ). Sons whose father lived longer than its competitor were 1.24  
2683 times more likely to survive at 144h, and 1.29 at 196h.

2684 *(II) heat shock (sires) / heat shock (offspring)*

2685 The offspring survival depended strongly on sire survival (sire survival:  $\chi^2 = 12.84$ ,  $p = 0.00034$ ),  
2686 but neither on treatment (treatment:  $\chi^2 = 0.0095$ ,  $p = 0.92$ ) nor on offspring sex (offspring sex:  
2687  $\chi^2 = 0.94$ ,  $p = 0.33$ ). Offspring whose sire survived longer were 1.5 times more likely to survive  
2688 than offspring whose sire died earlier.

2689

2690 *(IIIa) fungus (sires)/ bacteria (offspring)*

2691 The interaction between treatment and sire survival led to a separation by treatment for the  
2692 analysis (treatment  $\times$  sire survival interaction:  $\chi^2 = 4.78$ ,  $p = 0.029$ ). However, the offspring  
2693 survival did neither depend on sire survival for lately infected sires ( $z = 1.44$ ,  $p = 0.15$ ) nor for  
2694 early infected ( $z = -1.69$ ,  $p = 0.090$ ).

2695

2696 *(IIIb) heat shock (sires) / fungus (offspring)*

2697 The interaction between sire survival and offspring sex (offspring sex  $\times$  sire survival  
2698 interaction:  $\chi^2 = 4.16$ ,  $p = 0.041$ ) and between sire survival and treatment were not negligible  
2699 (treatment  $\times$  sire survival interaction:  $\chi^2 = 2.93$ ,  $p = 0.087$ ). The offspring survival of sons was  
2700 not correlated with sire survival, neither for sons whose father was twice stressed ( $z = 0.96$ ,  
2701  $p = 0.33$ ) nor for once stressed ( $z = -0.95$ ,  $p = 0.34$ ). The offspring survival of daughters depended  
2702 on the sire survival but only for daughters whose father have been stressed twice ( $z = 3.74$ ,  
2703  $p = 0.0002$ ) and not for daughters whose father have been stressed once ( $z = 1.62$ ,  $p = 0.10$ ).



2704 Odds ratio for daughters whose twice-stressed father survived longer versus earlier than its  
2705 competitor was 1.75 at 144h and 1.54 at 196h.

2706

2707 *(IIIc) heat shock (sires) / starvation (offspring)*

2708 As explained earlier, we separated males from females for this analysis. For sons, their  
2709 offspring depended on sire survival (sire survival:  $\chi^2 = 11.75$ ,  $p = 0.00061$ ) but not on the  
2710 treatment (treatment:  $\chi^2 = 2.29$ ,  $p = 0.13$ ). Sons whose sire survived more had a mean of  
2711 survival of 1.9 days, whereas sons whose sire survived less had a mean of survival of 1.6 days,  
2712 giving that sons whose sire survived more versus sons whose sire survived less had odds of  
2713 1.19. For daughters, their survival did neither depend on sire survival (sire survival:  $\chi^2 = 0.52$ ,  
2714  $p = 0.47$ ) nor on treatment (treatment:  $\chi^2 = 0.0005$ ,  $p = 0.98$ ).

2715

2716 *(III d) fungus (sires) / heat shock (offspring)*

2717 As the interaction between offspring sex and treatment (offspring sex  $\times$  treatment:  $\chi^2 = 11.29$ ,  
2718  $p = 0.00078$ ) and offspring sex and sire survival (offspring sex  $\times$  sire survival interaction:  $\chi^2$   
2719  $= 4.065$ ,  $p = 0.044$ ) were important, we split into males and females. Offspring was only  
2720 different for daughters (z. ratio = 2.16,  $p = 0.031$ ), and not for sons (z = -0.70,  $p = 0.48$ ). Daughters  
2721 whose father died earlier versus after its competitor had odds ratio of 1.2.

2722

2723

2724 *c) Relationship between father's resistance and father sexual success*

2725 The survival of winner versus loser sires was dependent of their infection status (sire status ×  
2726 sires treatment interaction:  $F= 7.59$ ,  $p=0.006$ , analysis of variance). The sires' success  
2727 predicted their own survival to fungal infection when they have been infected before the  
2728 mating contest (sire status under infection:  $F=33.34$ ,  $p<0.001$ ) but not when they have not  
2729 been previously (sire status without infection:  $F=1.38$ ,  $p=0.24$ ). Odds for infected winner sires  
2730 versus infected loser sires was 2.71, whereas for sham-treated winner sires versus sham-  
2731 treated loser sires, odds was 0.79. The survival of winner versus loser sires was dependent of  
2732 their stress status (sire status × sires treatment interaction:  $F= 13.06$ ,  $p=0.0005$ ). The sires'  
2733 success predicted their own survival to heat shock when they have been heat shocked before  
2734 the mating contest (sire status under infection:  $F=7.23$ ,  $p=0.01$ ) and also when they have not  
2735 been shocked before the mating contest (sire status under infection:  $F=5.97$ ,  $p<0.018$ ). Odds  
2736 for heat shocked winner fathers versus heat shocked loser fathers was 1.9, whereas for control  
2737 winner fathers versus control loser fathers, odds was 0.43.

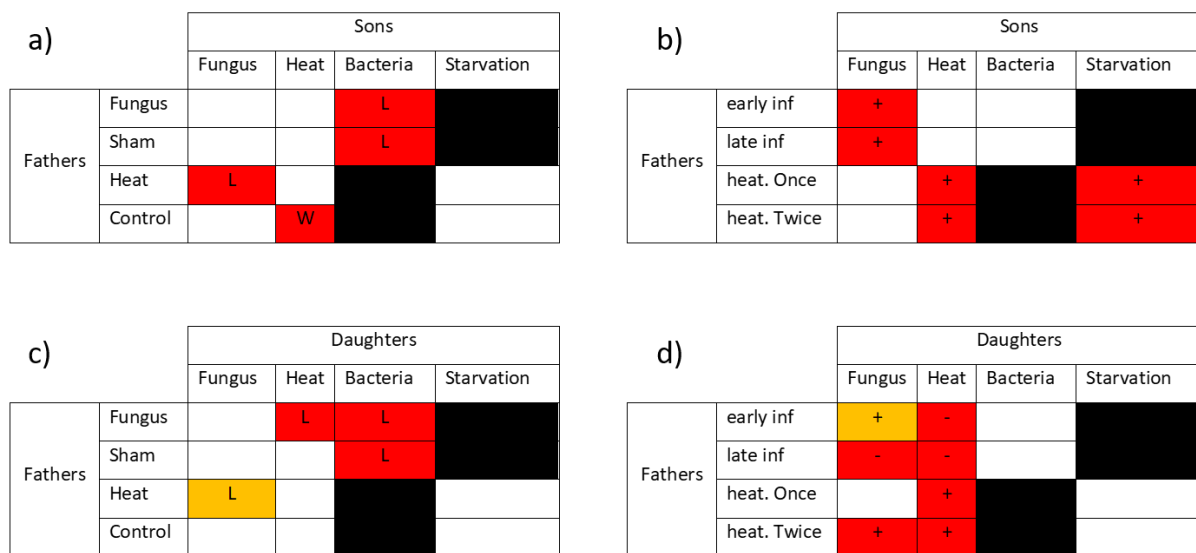
2738

2739 **Discussion**

2740 We found that in some cases, fathers that were more successful in a mating contest when  
2741 they were stressed sired sons less resistant to other stresses (fig. 6a and c). The experimental  
2742 design was thought to avoid non-genetic paternal effect of winning versus losing the mating  
2743 contest or stress exposure. These findings underline the importance of the environmental  
2744 context under which competition for mates and mate choice takes place. They support  
2745 partially the "specific resistance" model, which posits that females make their choice

2746 depending on the currently prevalent stress in the population, because their offspring are  
 2747 likely to encounter this same stress. Nevertheless, if the offspring do not encounter the same  
 2748 stress, they should not be more resistant, and even less resistant in the case of a costly  
 2749 resistance. This hypothesis is partially supported, because we did not find any support that  
 2750 more sexually successful males under a stress sired offspring more resistant to this same stress  
 2751 (fig. 6a and c).

2752



2753

2754 Figure 6. Summary of the different results. Relationship between father's sexual success and sons (a)  
 2755 or daughters (c) resistance to stress. The letter "L" indicates that offspring of the loser were more  
 2756 resistant, whereas the letter "W" indicates that offspring of the winner were more resistant. The color  
 2757 red correspond to a significant effect ( $p < 0.05$ ), orange to a tendency consistent among blocks  
 2758 ( $0.1 > p > 0.05$ ), white to no tendency ( $p > 0.1$ ) and black to no test. Relationship between father survival  
 2759 and sons (b) or daughter (d) resistance to stress. The sign "+" indicates that fathers that survived more  
 2760 sired offspring more resistant, whereas the sign "-" indicates that fathers that survived less sired  
 2761 offspring more resistant.

2762 We did not find any support to our first question, which was whether more sexually successful  
2763 fathers sire offspring more resistant to a fungus than unsuccessful fathers, and whether the  
2764 male success depends on a previous exposure to the pathogen. The survival of the offspring  
2765 seemed not to differ between winner and loser males. This result does not support the “good  
2766 genes” hypothesis that says that males with best condition are chosen by females in order  
2767 that her offspring will have good condition. An explanation could have been that the mating  
2768 contest was too early after the infection, and the effect of infection was not yet physiologically  
2769 important. If so, even non-resistant males did not suffer from this infection and could have  
2770 kept their condition. But we measured that 10% of infected fathers died from the infection  
2771 until the mating contest, indicating that the infection occurred well (28 death for 262 infected  
2772 fathers, 3 death for 188 sham-treated fathers). However, as we found a positive link between  
2773 male’s survival and offspring survival to infection (at least for sons), the mechanism of this  
2774 resistance is probably not based on non-additive genetics components like individual factors  
2775 or heterozygosity that would not have been inherited by offspring. The fact that females do  
2776 not always show the same tendency of resistance was already found by Joye and Kawecki  
2777 (2019). The fact that we found a positive link between sexual success and resistance of the  
2778 males allows removing the question of a potential “dishonest” effort of the males (Copeland  
2779 and Fedorka 2012). As the winner infected males survived longer than loser infected males,  
2780 it would indicate that the less resistant males have a lower condition than the most resistant  
2781 males. However, it is not so obvious to conclude in this way, because the mating could have  
2782 an influence on the survival of the males. Another explanation could have been a low or non-  
2783 heritability of the resistance, but the results showed a positive link between male’s survival  
2784 and offspring survival to infection, at least for sons.

2785 The second question, which was if the “good genes”, the “specific resistance” and the “general  
2786 resistance” hypotheses are not only restricted to genes of resistance to pathogen but also to  
2787 resistance to abiotic stresses, was also not answered. We did not find any link between  
2788 offspring survival to heat shock and father’s status, and this regardless of if sires have been  
2789 heat shocked or not. A potential explanation that low or non-heritability of the resistance to  
2790 heat shock was eliminated, because we found a strong positive relation between sire survival  
2791 to heat shock and offspring survival to heat shock. However, as the previous experiment, the  
2792 effect of mating could have influenced the survival of the sires. Moreover, we found an  
2793 interesting link between sire sexual success and sire resistance to heat shock, with an opposite  
2794 sign according to the treatment before the mating. Thus, the stress seemed to influence the  
2795 mating choice anyway, even if we could not detect it with the offspring survival.

2796 For the third question, which was if the offspring survival to a stress A is influenced by the  
2797 sexual success of their fathers under a stress B, we found some interesting supports in favour  
2798 of the “specific resistance” model. This was translated by a tendency for offspring of winner  
2799 males under a stress A to survive less under a stress B. In the case of “fungus (sires)-bacteria  
2800 (offspring)”, we found that sexually successful fathers sired offspring less resistant to *P.*  
2801 *entomophila*, regardless if the fathers have been infected by *M. brunneum* or sham-treated.  
2802 However, the relationship between sire survival to fungus and offspring survival to bacteria  
2803 did not show any tendency. This indicates that sires more resistant to fungus do neither sire  
2804 offspring more resistant nor less resistant than sires less resistant to fungus.

2805 For the case “heat shock (sires)-fungus (offspring)”, the “specific resistance” model was also  
2806 supported. Offspring of heat shocked winner were less resistant to fungus than offspring of  
2807 heat shocked losers. However, we did not find any relationship for offspring of control fathers.

2808 These findings could indicate that these resistances are costly. To support this view, we have  
2809 to compare with the “fungus (sires)-heat shock (offspring)” case. Here again, infected sexually  
2810 successful fathers sired offspring less resistant to stress than infected sexually unsuccessful  
2811 fathers, but this was only the case for daughters and not for sons.

2812 In the last case, the “heat shock (sires) - starvation (offspring)”, we did not find any relationship  
2813 between father sexual success under heat shock and offspring resistance to starvation. The  
2814 case of starvation is a bit different from the three others stresses. It implies mainly the fat  
2815 storage and the size of the fly (Chippindale, Chu, and Rose 1996; Harshman, Hoffmann, and  
2816 Clark 1999). These results suggests that the mechanisms of resistance for heat shock and  
2817 starvation are not implied in a trade-off between them. In fact, a surprising positive link was  
2818 found between sire’s survival to heat shock and offspring resistance to starvation. The fact  
2819 that we found, after death of flies under starvation, some mycelium on them, we can imagine  
2820 that under starvation flies have to allocate energy for basic metabolism and neglect other  
2821 functions. Thus, them that have the best immunology will survive longer.

2822 The difference of survival between sons and daughters goes not in favour of some hypothesis  
2823 saying that females should invest more in resistance than males (Zuk 1990; Rolff 2002). The  
2824 main argument going in favour of a better resistance for females than males is that a male can  
2825 mate several times within a not long interval, and thus can get a lot of offspring even if his  
2826 lifespan is short, whereas a female need each time the duration of maturation of eggs and  
2827 thus is more dependent of her lifespan. However, our results is in agreement with some  
2828 experiments showing that drosophila females are more susceptible to infections than males  
2829 (Shahrestani et al. 2018).

2830 In summary, we found some supports in favour of “specific resistance” model. Sires with the  
2831 highest condition after an exposition to a stress A are chosen by the females. Their offspring  
2832 are less resistant to a stress B than offspring of unsuccessful males. This shows that the choice  
2833 of the females is influenced by the stress context of the population. However, to prove fully  
2834 the “specific stress resistance” we should have observe that sexually successful fathers  
2835 exposed to a stress should sire offspring more resistant to this same stress. This claim should  
2836 be observable as well under “general stress resistance” and “good genes” hypotheses, but we  
2837 did not observe that for either fungal infection or heat shock, unlike Joye and Kawecki (2019)  
2838 found with a bacteria. The fact that the heat shock and fungal resistance was heritable showed  
2839 that the mechanism of resistance is probably due to heritable variation This study calls for a  
2840 broader study with more stresses in order to analyse the “specific resistance” model.

2841

2842

2843

2844

2845

2846

2847

2848

2849

2850 **Appendix 2**

2851 **First step project**

2852 This appendix is a first step project done by a master student, Louaï Maarachli, under the  
2853 supervision of Patrick Joye and Tadeusz Kawecki

2854

2855 **How does infection impact male courtship behaviour?**

2856 Louaï Maarachli

2857

2858 **Abstract**

2859 Sexual selection is the result of the competition for reproductive opportunities and leads to  
2860 exaggerated sexual traits. The Hamilton-Zuk hypothesis states that secondary sexual traits are  
2861 condition dependant and should therefore be affected by infection. Individuals in good  
2862 condition should be able to display higher quality secondary sexual traits. By contrast, the  
2863 terminal reproductive investment is an effect observed in a few different species where  
2864 infected males display dishonest signals when under infection. In *Drosophila melanogaster*,  
2865 one of those sexual trait is the courtship behaviour. This courtship behaviour is complex and  
2866 an important component of the reproductive success of males. But it is not known yet how  
2867 this courtship behaviour is impacted by infection. In this study, we use *Pseudomonas*  
2868 *entomophila* to infect male flies and look at the effect of infection on courtship intensity as an  
2869 indicator for courtship behaviour. Here we show that infection has an influence on courtship



2870 intensity as infected males court less than non-infected ones. These results are a first peek at  
2871 the effect of infection on courtship behaviour and are promising as they follow the Hamilton-  
2872 Zuk hypothesis. However, further investigations are needed to assess the total impact of  
2873 infection on courtship behaviour.

2874

## 2875 **Introduction**

2876 Sexual selection can be summarized as a result of intersexual as well as intrasexual  
2877 competition over reproductive opportunities. In most cases, the intrasexual aspect of sexual  
2878 selection affects the males as they are the one competing for the access to females. However,  
2879 the intersexual aspect of sexual selection is often carried out by the females expressing  
2880 preferences to some male sexual traits. Those two aspects of sexual selection are closely  
2881 related and do not exclude each other (Andersson 1994; Endler and Basolo 1998; Kotiaho  
2882 2002).

2883 Some male sexual traits can be used for to competition such as armaments, while others can  
2884 be used to please the preference of the female and influence them on their mate choice, such  
2885 as coloration or odours. However, They are not exclusive and some of the armaments traits  
2886 can be used as well by the female as a factor of choice and not only by the male as a  
2887 competition tool (Berglund, Bisazza, and Pilastro 1996; Kotiaho 2002; Kotiaho, Simmons, and  
2888 Tomkins 2001).

2889 The secondary sexual traits of the males are therefore affected by sexual selection. Female  
2890 preferences as well as competition select sexual traits and lead them to exaggeration. Indeed,  
2891 displaying an exaggerated version of a trait preferred by females can lead to better

2892 reproductive success. In one of the actual models of sexual selection, the “good gene  
2893 hypothesis”, these traits are thought to be honest signals that indicate the individual’s genetic  
2894 adaptation to its environment, representing “good genes”. For those assumptions to work,  
2895 these traits must be costly and “condition-dependent”. The amount of energy allocated to the  
2896 development of secondary sexual traits is dependent on the condition of the individual. This  
2897 condition can be influenced by the environment, an individual well adapted to its environment  
2898 will be able to allocate more energy to secondary sexual traits. However, genetics deleterious  
2899 mutations can also affect the condition of an individual (David et al. 2000; Griffith, Owens, and  
2900 Burke 1999).

2901 The Hamilton-Zuk hypothesis states that infection of the males by parasites can have an  
2902 influence on the sexual selection and the evolution of secondary sexual traits (Hamilton and  
2903 Zuk 1982). The assumption would be that an infected male has less reproductive success than  
2904 a non-infected one due to its “condition-dependent” traits. In an environment where the  
2905 selective pressure by a parasite is high, resistant males can exhibit higher quality secondary  
2906 sexual traits. Those males are preferred by females as they can transmit the resistant genes  
2907 to their offspring by choosing them (Balenger and Zuk 2014). However, if the pathogen putting  
2908 selective pressure should come to disappear, males having resistant genes for it might not be  
2909 able to express higher quality secondary traits anymore. Indeed, having specific resistant  
2910 genes can be costly and the effect of this cost in a pathogen-free environment could be lower  
2911 quality secondary sexual traits. Therefore, the pathogenic diversity of the environment in  
2912 which the female preference is done is highly influent on the direction of the selection. Some  
2913 species display sexual traits that vary greatly between individuals, while other species have  
2914 less variation. It is expected that this aspect of sexual selection would be more effective in a

2915 species displaying great variation in sexual traits than in a more discreet one (Hamilton and  
2916 Zuk 1982).

2917 However, it is interesting to note that infection can have the opposite effect on sexual traits.  
2918 In some cases, an individual can recognize that it has been infected. When reaching a certain  
2919 threshold of infection, the individual can invest most of its energy to reproductive behaviours.  
2920 This effect is called the terminal reproductive investment. This action lowers the long-term  
2921 survival of the individual but will greatly increase its short-term reproductive success. This is  
2922 known as a “dishonest signal”. The individual will display sexual traits that are not  
2923 representative of its actual state and therefore will misdirect the females to believe he is a  
2924 good mating choice when he is not (Adamo 1999; Agnew et al. 1999; Bonneaud et al. 2004).  
2925 This effect has been observed, for example, in the cricket species *Allonembius socius*  
2926 (Copeland and Fedorka 2012).

2927 Previous results showed that infection has an influence on sexual selection, resistant males  
2928 were more chosen by female than susceptible ones in the presence of the pathogen. The  
2929 question we are asking here is how does this impact courtship behaviour. The first hypothesis  
2930 would be that a sick male displays less effective sexual signals while courting the female. While  
2931 a second hypothesis would be that infected males display more effective sexual signals due to  
2932 the terminal reproductive investment effect. In the context of courtship behaviour, looking at  
2933 courtship intensity (i.e. the proportion of time spent courting in a set amount of time) can be  
2934 a good indicator of the effect of infection on the overall courtship behaviour. Being less  
2935 proficient in courtship than other males can be an indicator of bad condition. In the context  
2936 of male-male competition, the males able to give more energy to courting and therefore able  
2937 to court more should have more opportunities to mate. Whereas in the context of intersexual

2938 competition, females should prefer males allocating more time to courting taking it as an  
2939 honest signal of good condition.

2940 In *D. melanogaster* the sexual signal mostly consists of a complex courtship ritual (Bastock and  
2941 Manning 1955). The male fly will proceed to court the female following precise behaviours.

2942 The objective of this project is to observe and measure the courtship intensity of males  
2943 whether they are infected or not. It has already been observed that poor conditions can  
2944 impact the courting intensity in horned dung beetles (Kotiaho 2002). Therefore, the concrete  
2945 question is “How does infection impact male courtship intensity?”. We predicted an effect of  
2946 the infection on the courtship intensity in *D. melanogaster* according to the Hamilton-Zuk  
2947 hypothesis. This impact is expected to be a decrease in courtship intensity due to the infection.  
2948 However, this impact might be the opposite in the context of terminal reproductive  
2949 investment.

2950 To test the changes in courtship intensity in *D. melanogaster* whether it is infected or not, we  
2951 conducted a behavioural experiment. To infect the flies, we used *Pseudomonas entomophila*  
2952 as it is a natural virulent pathogen of *D. melanogaster*. By putting an infected male fly with a  
2953 female in a petri dish and filming them, we can measure their courting intensity. By then  
2954 comparing this intensity with the one of control flies in the same conditions, we can measure  
2955 the differences in their intensity and assess the impact of infection on courtship intensity on  
2956 males. A second experiment putting the observed male in competition with another male in  
2957 control conditions was done. As there is no competition in the first experiment, the infected  
2958 males might allocate more resources to fighting the pathogen than they would in a  
2959 competition setting. The competition setting is expected to stimulate the males to court at

2960 their maximum. This stimulation could lead to different results between competition and non-  
2961 competition settings.

2962 Furthermore, to see if the decrease in intensity is not only due to the flies being incapacitated  
2963 by the infection, we tested flies infected with a lower bacteria dosage. This lower bacteria  
2964 dosage is expected to only activate the immune system of the flies without killing them.

2965 In summary, we showed that infection has an impact on courtship intensity. Male flies infected  
2966 with high dosage court significantly less than control flies in both competition and non-  
2967 competition settings. These results support the Hamilton-Zuk hypothesis on the fact that male  
2968 secondary sexual traits are condition-dependent, and those traits are impacted by the  
2969 presence of the pathogen. This impact can have an influence on the mating choice.

2970

## 2971 **Material and methods**

### 2972 *Breeding*

2973 The population of flies used is called “Valais”, it is a wild type population of fruit fly that has  
2974 been collected in Valais in 2007 and maintained in laboratory condition since. On the first day  
2975 morning, the flies were left to reproduce on standard yeast-cornmeal food medium  
2976 (cornmeal, agar, yeast, sucrose). On the evening of this same day, the flies were collected and  
2977 put on an orange juice and yeast substrate for egg laying. The next day, the eggs were  
2978 collected and counted. Groups of 200 were put back on standard yeast-cornmeal food  
2979 medium for growth. Approximately twelve days later, the flies started to emerge. Around the  
2980 start of emergence, when flies hatch from the pupa, virgin flies were collected. They are the

2981 ones the experiments were conducted upon. The already hatched flies were eliminated in the  
2982 morning and, on early afternoon, all the newly born flies were taken and sorted by sex. They  
2983 were then left over five days on standard yeast-cornmeal food medium to mature.

2984 After 6 days, and 24 hours before the observation, the females were put with males for 3  
2985 hours to mate. They were then separated again until the observation. This was done to make  
2986 the female unreceptive to male courtship. Indeed, it has been observed that a female that has  
2987 recently mated will be less likely to respond to the courtship efforts of the males while not  
2988 stopping the males from courting them (Manning 1967). The unreceptivity of the females was  
2989 essential to this experiment as we did not want any mating happening in the film time. Mating  
2990 in *D. melanogaster* takes time and would make the film where it happened not usable.

2991

### 2992 *Infection*

2993 To infect the flies with bacteria, we needed to prepare the bacteria so that they can orally  
2994 infect the flies as well as having the right concentration for infection. To do that, we started  
2995 by preparing the LB medium on which the bacteria would grow. The recipe for 500ml is 5g of  
2996 Tryptone, 2.5g of yeast, 5g of NaCl, 7.5g of agar and 5ml of milk. All those ingredients except  
2997 the milk were then put in water to reach 500ml and the solution was autoclaved. After  
2998 autoclaving, the milk was added.

2999 The milk was added to see if the bacteria were virulent. The bacteria used, *Pseudomonas*  
3000 *entomophila* have an enzyme that can denature lactose. Some mutation can alter enzyme

3001 activity and with it, the virulence of the bacteria. When the enzyme is active, the medium gets  
3002 clearer around the colony, indicating that it is virulent.

3003 *Pseudomonas entomophila* were then plated on the petri dishes and left to grow for a few  
3004 days. When the colonies appeared to have grown enough, petri dishes were put in the fridge  
3005 for later uses. In the petri dishes, we could see if the colony was virulent or not thanks to the  
3006 denaturation of lactose around it and could select only one of the said virulent colony. By using  
3007 a single colony, we made sure that there was as little variation as possible in the genome of  
3008 the bacteria used for the infection.

3009 To grow bacteria and use them for oral infection, and in the meantime, obtain the right  
3010 concentration, we prepared a liquid medium (without agar). The recipe for 250ml of this liquid  
3011 lb is 250ml of water, 2.5g of tryptone, 2.5g of NaCl and 1.25g of yeast. The medium was put  
3012 to autoclave, then put in an incubator for 24 hours. The medium was then centrifuged, and  
3013 the pellet was collected. The concentration of bacteria in the precipitation is measured at  
3014 600nm and diluted with 0.9% NaCl solution to optical density (OD) 200 for the “High-infected”  
3015 treatment and OD 20 for the “Low-infected” treatment. Each solution was then mixed at 50%  
3016 with a 5% sucrose solution to finally obtain the wanted concentration, OD 100 for the “High-  
3017 infected” treatment and OD 10 for the “Low-infected” treatment. Sucrose was added so that  
3018 the flies had something to eat in the infection phase. The water and agar substrate does not  
3019 have enough nutrients alone. Moreover, it increases the chances of the flies eating the  
3020 liquid medium containing the bacteria to the concentration needed.

3021 To infect the flies, they were first put to starve in a food-empty bottle for 3 hours. The aim of  
3022 the starving process is to have higher chances for the flies to eat the liquid medium containing  
3023 the bacteria when we try to infect them. They then were put on a water-agar substrate

3024 covered by a filter paper soaked with 100ml of a solution of the concentration of bacteria  
3025 wanted for each treatment. For the Control treatment, the bacteria were replaced with a 0.9%  
3026 NaCl solution, also mixed with a 5% sucrose solution. The flies were left on this substrate for  
3027 24 hours.

3028

### 3029 *Filming*

3030 Finally, when all the male's treatment and female's unreceptivity had been set, the  
3031 preparation for the observation could start. The objective was to film and then measure the  
3032 courtship intensity (i.e. the proportion of time spent courting in the time of the film) of the  
3033 virgin male with a previously mated and therefore unreceptive female. The male was  
3034 therefore put in a petri dish with a female. The petri dishes were filled with a substrate of  
3035 apple juice and agar, this substrate had been chosen for its colour. The colour of the apple  
3036 juice-agar medium was contrasting enough with the flies to be able to see them clearly on the  
3037 cameras.

3038 The petri dishes used had a slit on both side, permitting the placement of a plastic band. This  
3039 plastic band was twice as long as the petri dish and had a half that was full and the other half  
3040 that was pierced by a "window" allowing the flies to pass. The full half of the band was used  
3041 to separate the male and the female for 24 hours before the filming. The flies were separated  
3042 for 24 hours after placing them in the petri dishes to make them accustomed to the new  
3043 environment.

3044 The petri dishes were then put under the cameras (Logitech 905) and the band was moved to  
3045 its "windowed" half to let the fly pass and meet each other (Fig. 1). The filming could then



3046 start. The courtship was filmed for one hour and recorded using the ContaCam (ver. 3.0.0)  
3047 program. We had 7 cameras and each camera could film 4 petri dishes at a time, making the  
3048 total number of observed individual 28 per day of observation. As we had 3 blocs, the number  
3049 of individual filmed totals at 84. However, the flies that mated or died during the films were  
3050 eliminated as materials for observation leaving the total observed individual at 50.



3051

3052 Figure 1: Scheme of the petri dish setup with the plastic band. On the left, the petri dish is separated and there  
3053 is no way from one side to the other. On the right, the “window” in the plastic band allows passage.

3054

### 3055 *Single male assays*

3056 The first experiment was a single male assay, we put one male and one female in a petri dish  
3057 and measured the courtship intensity of the male. For this experiment, we had three different  
3058 treatment for the male flies: the “High-infected” flies that had been infected with a high  
3059 dosage of bacteria of optical density (OD) 100, the “Low-infected” flies that had been infected  
3060 with a lower dosage of bacteria (OD 10), and the “Control” flies that had not been infected  
3061 but went through all the same manipulation as the other two treatment. The “High-infected”  
3062 treatment is the flies infected with the standard dosage of bacteria that is our first subject of  
3063 interest. By comparing the courtship intensity of this treatment to the control one, we were  
3064 able to assess the impact of infection on the courtship intensity. However, we wanted to see  
3065 if there was a difference in courtship intensity whether the flies were infected with a high

3066 dosage of bacteria or with a lower dosage. Indeed, with a high dosage, the fly might simply be  
3067 incapacitated by the infection and this could hinder its courtship intensity. To observe to which  
3068 point this courtship intensity is affected by the dosage of bacteria used for infection, we used  
3069 another treatment. This treatment, with a lower bacteria dosage should only stimulate the  
3070 immune system without killing the flies. The flies were put in petri dishes and put under  
3071 cameras, the 1-hour films that resulted from this were the subject of the observation and data  
3072 collection (see “data collection” part).

3073

#### 3074 *Two males assays*

3075 In the second experiment performed in this study, we wanted to observe the effect of  
3076 infection in a competition setting. To observe male-male competition between the two males,  
3077 we need to have two males in the box competing for one female. To differentiate the two  
3078 males, they were coloured with coloration powder. This coloration was done 3 days in advance  
3079 to the observation to let the fly some time to clean themselves as it has been observed that  
3080 they are mostly doing that in the first 48 hours after the infection. The coloration is done by  
3081 putting coloration powder in a vial with the flies and mixing it gently so that the powder  
3082 deposits itself on the flies. The flies are then put back in their bottle.

3083 The observations were made on the male-male competition between the same treatments  
3084 used in the first experiment and a control fly (i.e. “high-infected”-Control; “Low-infected”-  
3085 Control; Control-Control). To avoid any bias from the different colorations, half of the flies  
3086 from each treatment were coloured in red and the other half in green. That way, in half of the  
3087 observation, the focal fly was green and on the other half it was red. Finally, for the

3088 measurements, the treated male fly was selected as a focal fly (the “High- infected” fly for the  
3089 “High-infected”-Control tests, the “Low-infected” fly for the “Low infected”-Control tests and  
3090 one of the control flies for the Control-Control tests).

3091

#### 3092 *Data collection*

3093 Data were extracted from the video by a human observer. Courtship intensity was recorded  
3094 as such: The observer recorded if the male is courting or not every 30 seconds of the video,  
3095 making therefore 120 observations per individual. For the first experiment, we had 3 blocks  
3096 of 7 films each capturing 4 individuals, adding up to 28 individuals per blocks and a total of 84  
3097 individuals. However, due to death, mating or escapes during the filming, the total number of  
3098 individuals considered is 50, 15 for Control and Low-infected and 20 for High-infected. For the  
3099 second experiment, the setup was the same (i.e. 7 films of 4 individuals) but we had 2 blocks,  
3100 adding up to a total of 56 individuals. However, the same events occurred in this experiment  
3101 and in the first one. Some of the flies either died, mated or escaped. Those were not  
3102 considered, reducing the total of individuals considered to 32, 11 Control, 10 Low- infected  
3103 and 14 High-infected. The observations were done blindly.

3104

#### 3105 *Statistical analysis*

3106 The statistical analysis was performed in R, using the “lme4”, “afex” and “emmeans” packages.  
3107 A repeated measure type analysis was performed on the data using a generalized linear mixed  
3108 model (GLMM). Taking the courtship intensity as a binomial response variable, the treatment  
3109 as a fixed variable, the video time as a continuous variable and the individual as a random

3110 variable. The interaction between the treatment and video time was tested as well. But as it  
3111 was not significant, it was discarded for the analysis.

3112 Pairwise comparisons of the least square means between the three different treatments were  
3113 performed as post-hoc tests. The same analysis was performed for the data of both  
3114 experiment. However, for the second experiment, the interaction between treatment and  
3115 colour was tested as well. Yet it was not significant and was therefore discarded. For the two  
3116 analyses, the 5 first minutes of observation were discarded as they were probably affected by  
3117 the recent opening of the separation, disrupting the behaviour of the flies.

3118

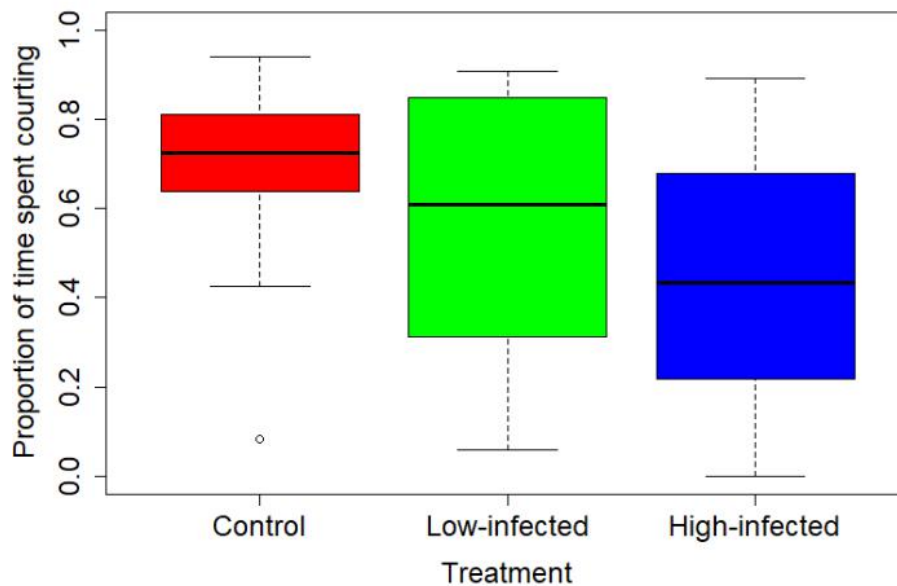
## 3119 **Results**

### 3120 *Single male assays*

3121 According to the Hamilton-Zuk hypothesis, sexual traits should be condition-dependant. To  
3122 test that we set up males of different condition (i.e. different levels of infection) to courtship  
3123 a female. Each male was put alone with a female for one hour and the time spent courting in  
3124 this time span was measured as an indicator of courtship intensity. The males were either  
3125 control, highly infected or lowly infected. The proportion of individual courting every 30  
3126 seconds for each treatment (that has been averaged to every 5 minutes for visibility in figure  
3127 2) shows a trend of the courtship mean going up with time. This trend is supported by the p-  
3128 value (Chisq 27.51, df = 1,  $p < 0.0001$ ) of the effect of time on the courtship intensity variable  
3129 given by the GLMM. In addition, we can see that the three different treatment seem to have  
3130 a different overall mean of courtship intensity. But they seem to be affected the same way by

3131 the time (Chisq = 1.07,  $df = 2$ ,  $p = 0.59$ ) given by the GLMM on the effect of the interaction  
3132 Treatment \* Video time.

3133



3134

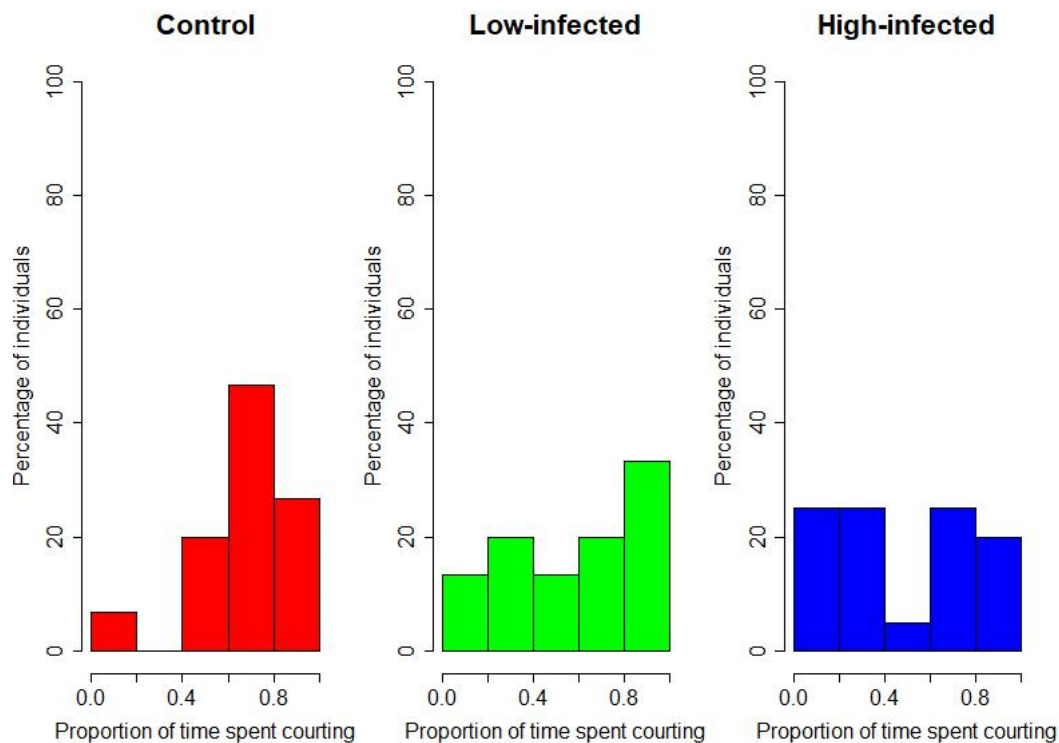
3135 Figure 3: Boxplots of the proportion of time spent courting for each treatment in the single male  
3136 assays. In Red Control, in Green Low-infected and in Blue High-infected.

3137

3138 The overall proportion of time spent courting, indicator of courting intensity, for each  
3139 treatment (Fig. 3) Shows high intensity for Control (~0.7) to a medium intensity for low  
3140 infected (~0.6) and finally to a low intensity for High-infected (~0.4). The GLMM gives a P-value  
3141 (Chisq = 6.02,  $df = 2$ ,  $p = 0.05$ ) indicating an effect of the treatment on the courtship intensity.  
3142 Post-Hoc tests for pairwise comparison of the least square means between each of the  
3143 treatments showed significant differences between Control and High-infected ( $z$ -ratio = 2.471,  
3144  $df = \text{inf}$ ,  $p = 0.0359$ ). Indicating that the High-infected flies court significantly less than the

3145 controls. The Low-infected to Control ( $z$ -ratio = 2.471,  $df$  = inf,  $p$  = 0.6190) and Low-infected  
3146 to High- infected ( $z$ -ratio = -1.472,  $df$  = inf,  $p$  = 0.3042) comparison gave no significant  
3147 differences.

3148 The proportion of individual that court for a given proportion of time for each treatment (Fig.  
3149 4) gives details about the distribution among individual males of courtship intensity between  
3150 each treatment. The Control treatment shows high proportion of individuals from 0.6 to 1 (25-  
3151 50%). And very few individuals from 0.4 to 0 (~5%). The Low-infected treatment showed a  
3152 different pattern with more stable proportion all over the spectrum. However, it still shows a  
3153 higher proportion of individual between 0.8 and 1 (~35%). The High-infected treatment on the  
3154 other hand, shows lower proportions of individuals between 0.4 and 0.6 (~5%) as well as  
3155 between 0.8 and 1(~20%).



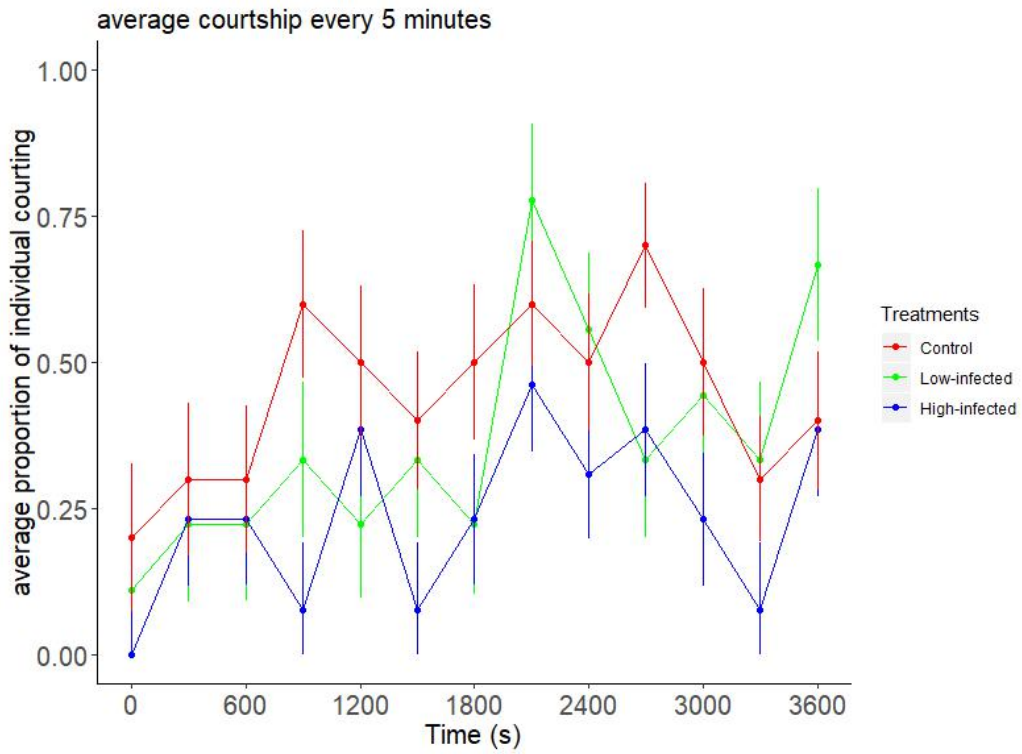
3156

3157 Figure 4: Histograms of the proportion of individual by the proportion of time spent courting in the  
3158 single male assays. From left to right: Control, Low-infect, High-infected. In Red Control, in Green  
3159 Low-infected and in Blue High-infected. On the x-axis, the percentage of individuals. On the y-axis the  
3160 proportion of time spent courting

3161

### 3162 *Two males assays*

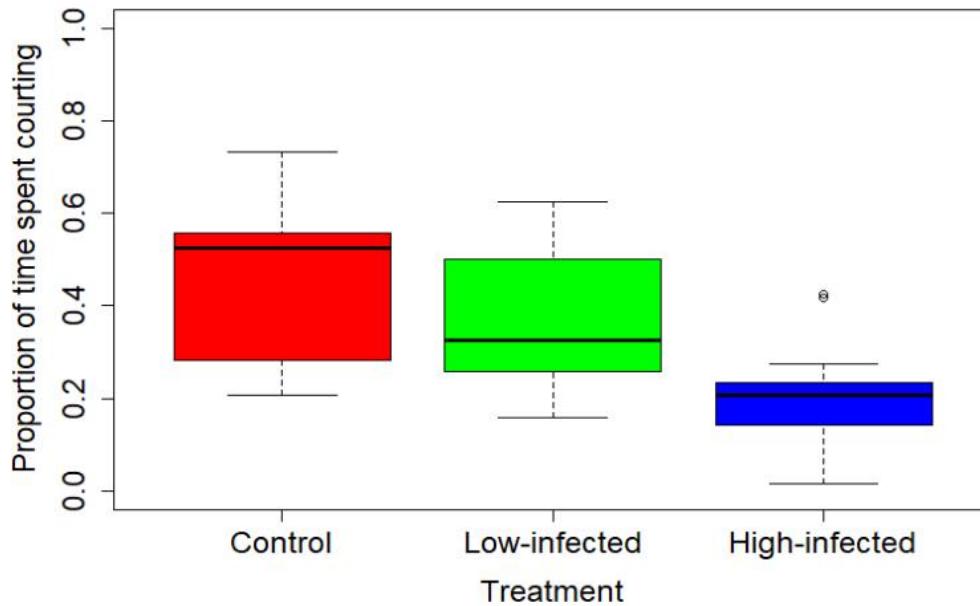
3163 In the two male assays, we tested the effect of competition settings on the impact of  
3164 infection on the courtship intensity (indicated here by the proportion of time spent  
3165 courting). To do that we put two males in competition to court an unreceptive female and  
3166 measured the proportion of time spent courting of the male of interest. As for the single male  
3167 assay, the average of courtship means every 30 seconds for each treatment (Fig. 5) shows an  
3168 overall higher courtship intensity with higher video time supported by the GLMM ( $Chisq =$   
3169  $14.74, df = 1, p = 0.0003$ ). The three treatments seem to show the same overall different mean  
3170 of courtship intensity trend than in the first experiment. In addition, the time seems to affect  
3171 all three treatment the same way as well according to the GLMM ( $Chisq = 4.88, df = 2, p =$   
3172  $0.09$ ).



3173

3174 Figure 5: Plot of the average courtship mean for each treatment in the two male assays. On this  
 3175 plot, the data was averaged every 5 minutes for visibility. In Red Control, in Green Low-infected and  
 3176 in Blue High-infected. On the x-axis, the time of the video in seconds. On the y-axis, The average  
 3177 proportion of individual courting.





3178

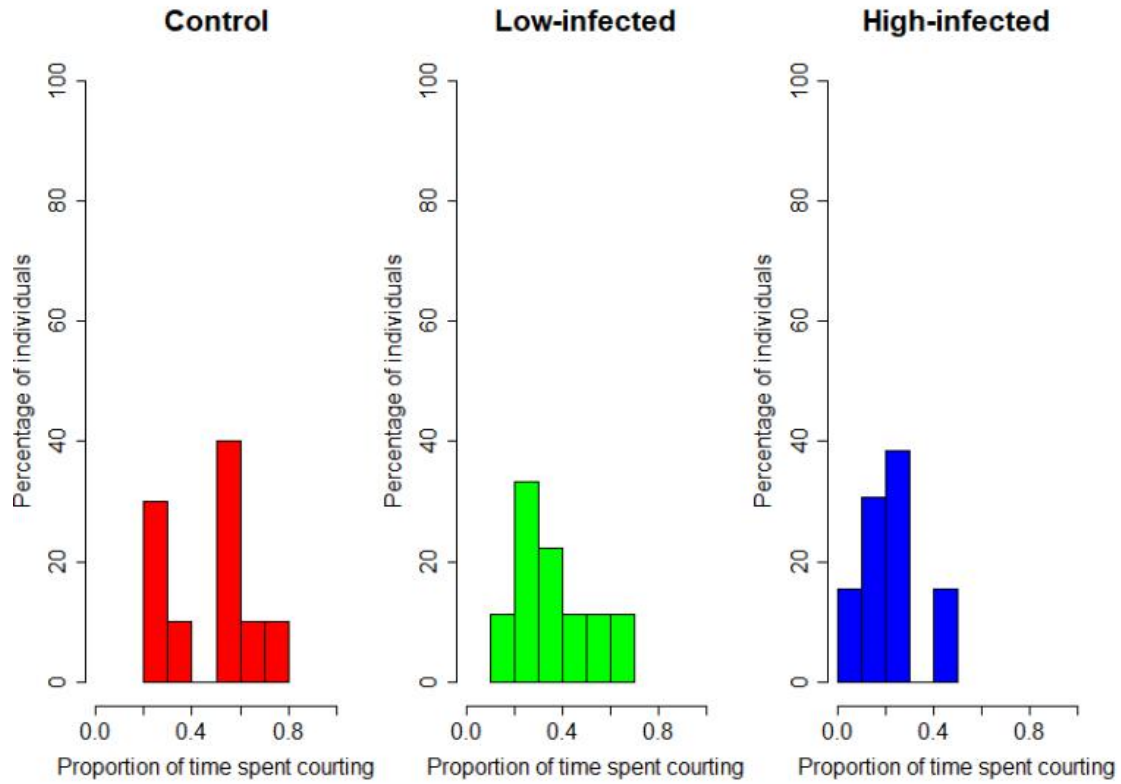
3179 Figure 6: Boxplots of the proportion of time spent courting for each treatment in the two male  
 3180 assays. In Red Control, in Green Low-infected and in Blue High-infected.

3181

3182 The overall proportion of time spent courting, indicator of courting intensity, for each  
 3183 treatment for the two male assays (Fig. 6) show the same trends as in the single male assays.  
 3184 Control has a higher overall mean ( $\sim 0.5$ ), followed by Low-infected ( $\sim 0.3$ ) and High infected  
 3185 has the lowest ( $\sim 0.2$ ). The effect of the treatment on the courtship intensity is highly significant  
 3186 according to the GLMM ( $Chisq = 14.74$ ,  $df = 2$ ,  $p = 0.0006$ ). The post-Hoc tests performed to  
 3187 compare the treatments between each other show that there is a significant difference  
 3188 between Control and High-infected ( $z\text{-ratio} = 4.244$ ,  $df = \text{inf}$ ,  $p = 0.0001$ ) and between Low-  
 3189 infected and High-infected ( $z\text{-ratio} = -2.670$ ,  $df = \text{inf}$ ,  $p = 0.0207$ ). Indicating that the High-  
 3190 infected flies court less than the two other groups. There was no significant difference  
 3191 between Control and Low-infected treatments ( $z\text{-ratio} = 1.375$ ,  $df = \text{inf}$ ,  $p = 0.3539$ ). In

3192 addition, the overall means are lower for each of the treatments than they are in the single  
3193 male assays. The proportion of individual that court for a given proportion of time for each  
3194 treatment for the two male assays gives details about the distribution among individual  
3195 males of courtship intensity between each treatment. These proportions are different than  
3196 the ones from the single male assays. Whereas the control treatment had high proportion of  
3197 individual from 0.6 to 1, here it shows no individuals on the extremities. The higher  
3198 proportions of individuals are between 0.5 and 0.6 (~40%) and between 0.2 and 0.3 (~30%).  
3199 For the Low-infected treatment, there is a difference with the single male assays as well. The  
3200 higher proportion of individuals is between 0.2 and 0.4 (~20- 35%) and there are no individuals  
3201 between 0.7 and 1. Finally, the High-infected treatment is different as well. It shows no  
3202 individuals between 0.5 and 1 and between 0.3 and 0.4. The highest proportion of individuals  
3203 is found between 0.2 and 0.3 (~40%).

3204



3205

3206 Figure 7: Histograms of the proportion of individual by the proportion of time spent courting in the  
 3207 two male assays. From left to right: Control, Low-infected, and High-infected. In Red Control, in Green  
 3208 Low-infected and in Blue High-infected. On the x-axis, the percentage of individuals. On the y-axis the  
 3209 proportion of time spent courting

3210

3211

3212

3213

3214

3215

3216 **Discussion**

3217 *Single male assays*

3218 The Hamilton-Zuk hypothesis states that sexual traits can be condition-dependant and are  
3219 influenced by the pathogenic environment. Males that are resistant to the pathogen present  
3220 in the environment at the time of mating choice should have a better reproductive success.  
3221 Therefore, the courtship intensity (here indicated by the proportion of time spent courting in  
3222 a set amount of time) and by extension, the courtship behaviour should be affected by  
3223 infection. This study shows that infection indeed does affect the courtship intensity. Highly  
3224 infected males court less than lowly infected and control ones. There is however no clear  
3225 explanation as to why there is less courtship intensity in highly infected flies. This effect could  
3226 be explained in two different ways. One would be that the courtship intensity as a sexual trait  
3227 is indeed condition-dependant. The reduction in intensity observed in highly infected flies  
3228 could be because of a trade-off happening between the sexual trait and the fight against the  
3229 pathogen. The second explanation could be that the flies are incapacitated by the infection,  
3230 not able to mate or court.

3231 This study shows that the lowly infected males does not have a significant different courtship  
3232 intensity from the control and the highly infected ones. This, and the sus mentioned difference  
3233 between highly infected and control flies, show no evidence of terminal reproductive  
3234 investment. It would be expected that flies under the reproductive investment effect court  
3235 more than the control ones. These results are to be taken with care as they come from small  
3236 samples and some trends might only appear because of the size of the samples.

3237

3238 *Two males assays*

3239 Concerning the two male assays, the Significant difference between the control and highly  
3240 infected flies further confirm the effect of infection on courtship intensity. Competition does  
3241 not seem to be a stimulant enough to push the highly infected flies to court more. However,  
3242 it is not sufficient evidence to say that these flies cannot court more in any other conditions.  
3243 The case of the Lowly infected fly is also interesting to look at, it is here significantly different  
3244 form the highly infected flies. This could be an effect of the stimulation brought by the  
3245 competition settings. However, the smaller number of individuals used in this experiment  
3246 could be the reason behind the difference between the two experiments. We observed again  
3247 no evidence of terminal reproductive investment in this study as none of the treatment  
3248 showed more courtship intensity than the control. A trend was observed in the two male  
3249 assays where the flies have an overall lower courtship intensity than in the single male assay  
3250 but that can be explained by the competition setting. Half of the time the fly would spend  
3251 courting is taken by the competitive fly.

3252

3253 *Further perspectives*

3254 This study is a first look at how infection can impact courtship behaviour. The proportion of  
3255 time spent courting in a set amount of time used to indicate courtship intensity is only one of  
3256 many aspects of the courtship behaviour in *D. melanogaster*. These other aspects need to be  
3257 investigated as well to be able to assess the real impact of infection on the courtship  
3258 behaviour. Some aspects of the courtship behaviour might show signs of terminal  
3259 reproductive investment even if there were none in the courtship intensity.

3260 **References:**

- 3261 Adamo, S. A. 1999. "Evidence for Adaptive Changes in Egg Laying in Crickets Exposed to  
3262 Bacteria and Parasites." *Animal Behaviour*. <https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1998.0999>.
- 3263 Adamo, S. A. 2004. "How Should Behavioural Ecologists Interpret Measurements of  
3264 Immunity?" *Animal Behaviour*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2004.05.005>.
- 3265 Adamo, S. A., and Spiteri, R. J. 2005. "Female Choice for Male Immunocompetence: When Is  
3266 It Worth It?" *Behavioral Ecology* 16 (5): 871–79.  
3267 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/ari068>.
- 3268 Adamo, S.A. and Spiteri, R. J. 2009. "He's Healthy, but Will He Survive the Plague? Possible  
3269 Constraints on Mate Choice for Disease Resistance." *Animal Behaviour*.  
3270 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2008.09.011>.
- 3271 Agnew, P., Bedhomme S., Haussy, C. and Michalakakis, Y. 1999. "Age and Size at Maturity of  
3272 the Mosquito *Culex Pipiens* Infected by the Microsporidian Parasite *Vavraia Culicis*."  
3273 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*.  
3274 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1999.0728>.
- 3275 Allen, B. J., and Levinton, J. S. 2007. "Costs of Bearing a Sexually Selected Ornamental  
3276 Weapon in a Fiddler Crab." *Functional Ecology*. [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-  
3277 2435.2006.01219.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2006.01219.x).
- 3278 Anand, S., Mangano, E., Barizzone, N., Bordoni, R., Sorosina, M., Clarelli, F., Corrado, L.,  
3279 Martinelli Boneschi, F., D'Alfonso, S., and De Bellis, G. 2016. "Next Generation  
3280 Sequencing of Pooled Samples: Guideline for Variants' Filtering." *Scientific Reports*.

3281 <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep33735>.

3282 Anderson, E. C., Skaug, H.J., and Barshis, D. J., 2014. "Next-Generation Sequencing for  
3283 Molecular Ecology: A Caveat Regarding Pooled Samples." *Molecular Ecology*.  
3284 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.12609>.

3285 Andersson, M. 1986. "Evolution of Condition-Dependent Sex Ornaments and Mating  
3286 Preferences: Sexual Selection Based on Viability Differences." *Evolution*.  
3287 <https://doi.org/10.2307/2408465>.

3288 Andersson, M. 1994. "Sexual Selection". Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press,  
3289 1994. Accessed May 30, 2021. doi:10.2307/j.ctvs32s1x.

3290 Andrews, S. 2015. "FASTQC A Quality Control Tool for High Throughput Sequence Data."  
3291 *Babraham Institute*. Available online  
3292 at: <http://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/>

3293 Apanius, V., Penn, D., Slev, P. R., Ruff, L. R., and Potts, W.K. 2017. "The Nature of Selection  
3294 on the Major Histocompatibility Complex." *Critical Reviews in Immunology*.  
3295 <https://doi.org/10.1615/CritRevImmunol.v37.i2-6.10>.

3296 Arthur, B. J., Sunayama-Morita, T., Coen, P., Murthy, M., and Stern, D. L. 2013. "Multi-  
3297 Channel Acoustic Recording and Automated Analysis of *Drosophila* Courtship Songs."  
3298 *BMC Biology*. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1741-7007-11-11>.

3299 Babin, A., Kolly, S., Schneider, F., Dolivo, V., Zini, M., and Kawecky, T. J. 2014. "Fruit Flies  
3300 Learn to Avoid Odours Associated with Virulent Infection." *Biology Letters* 10 (3).  
3301 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2014.0048>.

- 3302 Balenger, S. L., and Zuk, M. 2014. "Testing the Hamilton-Zuk Hypothesis: Past, Present, and  
3303 Future." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* 54 (4): 601–13.  
3304 <https://doi.org/10.1093/icb/icu059>.
- 3305 Barber, I., Arnott, S. A., Braithwaite, V. A. , Andrew, J., and Huntingford, V. A. 2001. "Indirect  
3306 Fitness Consequences of Mate Choice in Sticklebacks: Offspring of Brighter Males Grow  
3307 Slowly but Resist Parasitic Infections." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological  
3308 Sciences* 268 (1462): 71–76. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2000.1331>.
- 3309 Basset, A., Khush, R. S., Braun, A., Gardan, L., Boccard, F., Hoffmann, J. A., and Lemaitre, B.  
3310 2000. "The Phytopathogenic Bacteria *Erwinia Carotovora* Infects *Drosophila* and  
3311 Activates an Immune Response." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of  
3312 the United States of America* 97 (7). National Academy of Sciences: 3376–81.  
3313 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.97.7.3376>.
- 3314 Bastock, M., and Manning, A. 1955. "The Courtship of *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Behaviour*  
3315 8 (1): 85–110. <https://doi.org/10.1163/156853955X00184>.
- 3316 Baxter, C., Mentlik, J., Shams, I. and Dukas, R. 2018. "Mating Success in Fruit Flies: Courtship  
3317 Interference versus Female Choice." *Animal Behaviour* 138: 101–8.  
3318 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2018.02.010>.
- 3319 Bell, G. 2010. "Fluctuating Selection: The Perpetual Renewal of Adaptation in Variable  
3320 Environments." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*.  
3321 Royal Society. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2009.0150>.
- 3322 Bento, G., Routtu, J., Fields, P. D., Bourgeois Y., Du Pasquier, L. and Ebert, D. 2017. "The



- 3323 Genetic Basis of Resistance and Matching-Allele Interactions of a Host-Parasite System:  
3324 The *Daphnia Magna*-*Pasteuria Ramosa* Model." *PLoS Genetics*.  
3325 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1006596>.
- 3326 Béréños, C., Wegner, K. M., and Schmid-Hempel, P. 2011. "Antagonistic Coevolution with  
3327 Parasites Maintains Host Genetic Diversity: An Experimental Test." *Proceedings of the*  
3328 *Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2010.1211>.
- 3329 Berglund, A., Bisazza, A., and Pilastro, A. 1996. "Armaments and Ornaments: An Evolutionary  
3330 Explanation of Traits of Dual Utility." *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 58 (4).  
3331 Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 385–99. <https://doi.org/10.1006/bijl.1996.0043>.
- 3332 Biernaskie, J. M., Grafen, A., and Perry, J. C. 2014. "The Evolution of Index Signals to Avoid  
3333 the Cost of Dishonesty." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 281  
3334 (1790). Royal Society of London. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.0876>.
- 3335 Billeter, J. C., Jagadeesh, S., Stepek, N., Azanchi, R., and Levine, J.D. 2012. "Drosophila  
3336 *Melanogaster* Females Change Mating Behaviour and Offspring Production Based on  
3337 Social Context." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 279 (1737).  
3338 Royal Society Publishing: 2417–25. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2011.2676>.
- 3339 Billeter, J. C., and Wolfner, M. F. 2018. "Chemical Cues That Guide Female Reproduction in  
3340 *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Journal of Chemical Ecology*.  
3341 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10886-018-0947-z>.
- 3342 Birkhead, T. R. 1998. "Cryptic Female Choice: Criteria for Establishing Female Sperm Choice."  
3343 *Evolution*. 52 (4).<https://doi.org/10.2307/2411251>.

- 3344 Birkhead, T.R. 1998. "Sperm Competition in Birds." *Reviews of Reproduction* 3 (2): 123–29.  
3345 <https://doi.org/10.1530/ror.0.0030123>.
- 3346 Birkhead, T. R., Pellatt, E.J., Matthews, I. M., Roddis, N. J., Hunter, F. M., McPhie, F., and  
3347 Castillo-Juarez, H. 2006. "Genic capture and the genetic basis of sexually selected traits  
3348 in the zebra finch." *Evolution* 60 (11). Wiley: 2389. <https://doi.org/10.1554/06-100.1>.
- 3349 Birkhead, T. R., and Pizzari, T. 2002. "Postcopulatory Sexual Selection." *Nature Reviews*  
3350 *Genetics*. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrg774>.
- 3351 Bonato, M., Evans, M. R., Hasselquist, D., Sherley, R.B, Cloete, S. W. P., and Cherry, M. I.  
3352 2013. "Ostrich Chick Humoral Immune Responses and Growth Rate Are Predicted by  
3353 Parental Immune Responses and Paternal Colouration." *Behavioral Ecology and*  
3354 *Sociobiology* 67 (12): 1891–1901. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-013-1597-3>.
- 3355 Bonneaud, C., Mazuc, J., Chastel, O., Westerdahl, H., and Sorci, G. 2004. "Terminal  
3356 Investment Induced by Immune Challenge and Fitness Traits Associated with Major  
3357 Histocompatibility Complex in the House Sparrow." *Evolution*. 58 (12).  
3358 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0014-3820.2004.tb01633.x>.
- 3359 Boonekamp, J. J., Ros, A. H. F. and Verhulst, S. 2008. "Immune Activation Suppresses Plasma  
3360 Testosterone Level: A Meta-Analysis." *Biology Letters* 4 (6). Royal Society: 741–44.  
3361 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2008.0347>.
- 3362 Borgia, G. 1979. "SEXUAL SELECTION AND THE EVOLUTION OF MATING SYSTEMS." In *Sexual*  
3363 *Selection and Reproductive Competition in Insects*, 19–80.  
3364 <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-108750-0.50008-2>.

- 3365 Bourgeois, Y., Roulin, A. C., Müller, K. and Ebert, D. 2017. "Parasitism Drives Host Genome  
3366 Evolution: Insights from the *Pasteuria Ramosa*–*Daphnia Magna* System." *Evolution*.  
3367 <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.13209>.
- 3368 Brawner, W. R., Hill, G. E. and Sundermann, C. A. 2000. "Effects of Coccidial and  
3369 Mycoplasmal Infections on Carotenoid-Based Plumage Pigmentation in Male House  
3370 Finches." *Auk* 117 (4). American Ornithological Society: 952–63..  
3371 <https://doi.org/10.1093/auk/117.4.952>.
- 3372 Brockhurst, M.A., Chapman, T., King, C.K., Mank, J. E., Paterson, S. and Hurst, G. D. D. 2014.  
3373 "Running with the Red Queen: The Role of Biotic Conflicts in Evolution." *Proceedings of*  
3374 *the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 281 (1797). Royal Society of London.  
3375 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.1382>.
- 3376 Brooker, M., and Rowley, I. 1995. "The Significance of Territory Size and Quality in the  
3377 Mating Strategy of the Splendid Fairy-Wren." *The Journal of Animal Ecology* 64 (5).  
3378 <https://doi.org/10.2307/5804>.
- 3379 Buchon, N., Broderick, N. A., Chakrabarti, S. and Lemaitre, B. 2009. "Invasive and Indigenous  
3380 Microbiota Impact Intestinal Stem Cell Activity through Multiple Pathways in  
3381 *Drosophila*." *Genes and Development* 23: 2333–44.  
3382 <https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.1827009>.
- 3383 Butlin, R. K., Collins, P. M. and Day, T. H. 1984. "The Effect of Larval Density on an Inversion  
3384 Polymorphism in the Seaweed Fly *Coelopa Frigida*." *Heredity* 52 (3): 415–23.  
3385 <https://doi:10.1038/hdy.1984.49>.

- 3386 Candolin, U. 1999. "Male-Male Competition Facilitates Female Choice in Sticklebacks."  
3387 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 266 (1421). Royal Society: 785–  
3388 89. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1999.0706>.
- 3389 Carvalho, A. B., Vicoso, B., Russo, C. A. M., Swenor, B. and Clark, A. G. 2015. "Birth of a New  
3390 Gene on the Y Chromosome of *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Proceedings of the National*  
3391 *Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 112 (40). National Academy of  
3392 Sciences: 12450–55.. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1516543112>.
- 3393 Chaix, R., Cao, C. and Donnelly, P. 2008. "Is Mate Choice in Humans MHC-Dependent?" *PLoS*  
3394 *Genetics* 4 (9). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000184>.
- 3395 Chakrabarti, S., Liehl, P., Buchon, N., and Lemaitre, B. 2012. "Infection-Induced Host  
3396 Translational Blockage Inhibits Immune Responses and Epithelial Renewal in the  
3397 *Drosophila* Gut." *Cell Host & Microbe* 12 (1): 60-  
3398 70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2012.06.001>.
- 3399 Charlesworth, B. 1988. "The Evolution of Mate Choice in a Fluctuating Environment." *Journal*  
3400 *of Theoretical Biology* 130 (2): 191–204. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5193\(88\)80094-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5193(88)80094-8)  
3401 8.
- 3402 Chippindale, A. K., Chu, T. J. F., and Rose, M. R. 1996. "Complex Trade-Offs and the Evolution  
3403 of Starvation Resistance in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Evolution* 50 (2). Society for the  
3404 Study of Evolution: 753–66. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.1996.tb03885.x>.
- 3405 Clifton, E.H., Cortell, J., Ye, L., Rachman, T. and Hajek, E. A. 2019. "Impacts of *Metarhizium*  
3406 *Brunneum* F52 Infection on the Flight Performance of Asian Longhorned Beetles,

- 3407 Anoplophora Glabripennis." *PLoS ONE* 14 (9). Public Library of Science..
- 3408 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0221997>.
- 3409 Cloud-Richardson, K. M., Smith, B. R. and Macdonald, S. J.. 2016. "Genetic Dissection of
- 3410 Intraspecific Variation in a Male-Specific Sexual Trait in *Drosophila Melanogaster*."
- 3411 *Heredity* 117 (6). Nature Publishing Group: 417–26.
- 3412 <https://doi.org/10.1038/hdy.2016.63>.
- 3413 Copeland, E. K., and Fedorka, K. M. 2012. "The Influence of Male Age and Simulated
- 3414 Pathogenic Infection on Producing a Dishonest Sexual Signal." *Proceedings of the Royal*
- 3415 *Society B: Biological Sciences* 279(1748), 4740–4746..
- 3416 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2012.1914>.
- 3417 Costa, F. J. V., and Macedo, R. H. 2005. "Coccidian Oocyst Parasitism in the Blue-Black
- 3418 Grassquit: Influence on Secondary Sex Ornaments and Body Condition." *Animal*
- 3419 *Behaviour* 70 (6): 1401–9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2005.03.024>.
- 3420 Crow, J. F., and Kimura, M.. 1971. "An Introduction to Population Genetics Theory."
- 3421 *Population (French Edition)*. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1529706>.
- 3422 Cutler, D. J., and Jensen, J. D. 2010. "To Pool, or Not to Pool?" *Genetics*.
- 3423 <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.110.121012>.
- 3424 Darwin, C. 1859. *On the Origin of the Species*. Darwin.
- 3425 David, P., Bjorksten, T., Fowler, K. and Pomiankowski, A. 2000. "Condition-Dependent
- 3426 Signalling of Genetic Variation in Stalk-Eyed Flies." *Nature* 406 (6792): 186–88.
- 3427 <https://doi.org/10.1038/35018079>.

- 3428 Dawkins, M. S., and Guilford, T. 1996. "Sensory Bias and the Adaptiveness of Female Choice."  
3429 *American Naturalist* 148 (5). University of Chicago Press: 937–42.  
3430 <https://doi.org/10.1086/285964>.
- 3431 Day, T. H., and Butlin, R. K. 1987. "Non-Random Mating in Natural Populations of the  
3432 Seaweed Fly, *Coelopa Frigida*." *Heredity* 58 (2): 213–20.  
3433 <https://doi:10.1038/hdy.1987.35>.
- 3434 Decaestecker, E., Gaba, S., Raeymaekers, J. A. M., Stoks, R., Van Kerckhoven, L., Ebert, D.,  
3435 and De Meester, L. 2007. "Host-Parasite 'Red Queen' Dynamics Archived in Pond  
3436 Sediment." *Nature* 450 (7171). Nature Publishing Group: 870–73.  
3437 <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06291>.
- 3438 Dougherty, L. R., and Shuker, D. M. 2015. "The Effect of Experimental Design on the  
3439 Measurement of Mate Choice: A Meta-Analysis." *Behavioral Ecology*. Oxford University  
3440 Press. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/aru125>.
- 3441 Dow, M. A., and Von Schilcher, F. 1975. "Aggression and Mating Success in *Drosophila*  
3442 *Melanogaster*." *Nature* 254 (5500): 511–12. <https://doi.org/10.1038/254511a0>.
- 3443 Dugand, R. J., Tomkins, J. L., and Kennington, W. J. 2019. "Molecular Evidence Supports a  
3444 Genic Capture Resolution of the Lek Paradox." *Nature Communications* 10 (1): 1359.  
3445 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-09371-y>.
- 3446 Edwards, S. V., and Hedrick, P. W. 1998. "Evolution and Ecology of MHC Molecules: From  
3447 Genomics to Sexual Selection." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*.  
3448 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347\(98\)01416-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347(98)01416-5).

- 3449 Eizaguirre, C., Yeates, S. E., Lenz, T. L., Kalbe, M., and Milinski, M. 2009. "MHC-Based Mate  
3450 Choice Combines Good Genes and Maintenance of MHC Polymorphism." *Molecular*  
3451 *Ecology* 18 (15): 3316–29. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2009.04243.x>.
- 3452 Endler, J. A., and Basolo, A. L. 1998. "Sensory Ecology, Receiver Biases and Sexual Selection."  
3453 *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 13: 415–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169->  
3454 [5347\(98\)01471-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347(98)01471-2).
- 3455 Enquist, M., and Arak, A. 1993. "Selection of Exaggerated Male Traits by Female Aesthetic  
3456 Senses." *Nature*. <https://doi.org/10.1038/361446a0>.
- 3457 Eshel, I., and Hamilton, W.D. 1984. "Parent—Offspring Correlation in Fitness under  
3458 Fluctuating Selection." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B. Biological*  
3459 *Sciences* 222 (1226). The Royal Society: 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1984.0046>.
- 3460 Evans, M., and Moller, A. P. 1996. "Sexual Selection and the Barn Swallow." *The Journal of*  
3461 *Animal Ecology* 65 (1). <https://doi.org/10.2307/5712>.
- 3462 Ewels, P., Magnusson, M., Lundin, S., and Källner, M. 2016. "MultiQC: Summarize Analysis  
3463 Results for Multiple Tools and Samples in a Single Report." *Bioinformatics* 32 (19).  
3464 Oxford University Press: 3047–48. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btw354>.
- 3465 Ezenwa, V. O., and Jolles, E. A. 2008. "Horns Honestly Advertise Parasite Infection in Male  
3466 and Female African Buffalo." *Animal Behaviour* 75 (6): 2013–21.  
3467 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2007.12.013>.
- 3468 Falconer, D. S., and Mackay, T. F. C. 1996. *Introduction to Quantitative Genetics (Fourth*  
3469 *Edition)*. *Trends in Genetics* Vol. 12.

- 3470 Faria, V. G., Martins, N. E., Paulo, T., Teixeira, L., Sucena, E., and Magalhães, S. 2015.  
3471 “Evolution of *Drosophila* Resistance against Different Pathogens and Infection Routes  
3472 Entails No Detectable Maintenance Costs.” *Evolution* 69 (11). Society for the Study of  
3473 Evolution: 2799–2809. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12782>.
- 3474 Firman, R.C., Gasparini, C., Manier, M. K., and Pizzari, T. 2017. “Postmating Female Control:  
3475 20 Years of Cryptic Female Choice.” *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*.  
3476 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2017.02.010>.
- 3477 Fisher, R.A. 1930. “The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection.” *Genetics* 154: 272.  
3478 <https://doi.org/10.1038/158453a0>.
- 3479 Fisher, R. A. 1915. “The Evolution of Sexual Preference.” *The Eugenics Review* 7 (3): 184–92.  
3480 <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21259607>
- 3481 Folstad, I., and Karter, A. J. 1992. “Parasites, Bright Males, and the Immunocompetence  
3482 Handicap.” *American Naturalist* 139 (3): 603–22. <https://doi.org/10.1086/285346>.
- 3483 Fracassetti, M., Griffin, P. C., and Willi, Y. 2015. “Validation of Pooled Whole-Genome Re-  
3484 Sequencing in *Arabidopsis Lyrata*.” *PLoS ONE* 10 (10).  
3485 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0140462>.
- 3486 Fuller, R.C., Houle, D. and Travis, J. 2005. “Sensory Bias as an Explanation for the Evolution of  
3487 Mate Preferences.” *The American Naturalist* 166 (4): 437–46.  
3488 <https://doi.org/10.1086/444443>.
- 3489 García-Alcalde, F., Okonechnikov, K., Carbonell, J., Cruz, L. M., Götz, S., Tarazona, S., Dopazo,  
3490 J., Meyer, T. F., and Conesa, A. 2012. “Qualimap: Evaluating next-Generation



3491 Sequencing Alignment Data.” *Bioinformatics*.  
3492 <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/bts503>.

3493 Garratt, M., and Brooks, R. C. 2012. “Oxidative Stress and Condition-Dependent Sexual  
3494 Signals: More than Just Seeing Red.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*  
3495 *Sciences*. Royal Society. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2012.0568>.

3496 Gilbert, R., Karp, R. D., and Uetz, G. W. 2016. “Effects of Juvenile Infection on Adult Immunity  
3497 and Secondary Sexual Characters in a Wolf Spider.” *Behavioral Ecology* 27 (3). Oxford  
3498 University Press: 946–54. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arv241>.

3499 Girard, M. B., Elias, D. O., and Kasumovic, M. M. 2015. “Female Preference for Multi-Modal  
3500 Courtship: Multiple Signals Are Important for Male Mating Success in Peacock Spiders.”  
3501 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 282 (1820). Royal Society of  
3502 London. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2015.2222>.

3503 Gloria-Soria, A., Soghigian, J., Kellner, D., and Powell, J. R. 2019. “Genetic Diversity of  
3504 Laboratory Strains and Implications for Research: The Case of *Aedes Aegypti*.” *PLoS*  
3505 *Neglected Tropical Diseases* 13 (12). Public Library of Science.  
3506 <https://doi.org/10.1371/JOURNAL.PNTD.0007930>.

3507 Gosden, T. P., Reddiex, A. J., and Chenoweth, S. F. 2018. “Artificial Selection Reveals Sex  
3508 Differences in the Genetic Basis of Sexual Attractiveness.” *Proceedings of the National*  
3509 *Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115 (21). National Academy of  
3510 Sciences: 5498–5503. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1720368115>.

3511 Grafen, A. 1990. “Biological Signals as Handicaps.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* 144 (4):

3512 517–46. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5193\(05\)80088-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5193(05)80088-8).

3513 Greenspan, R. J., and Ferveur, J. F. 2000. "Courtship in *Drosophila*." *Annual Review of*  
3514 *Genetics*. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.genet.34.1.205>.

3515 Griffith, S. C., Owens, I. P. F., and Burke, T. 1999. "Environmental Determination of a Sexually  
3516 Selected Trait." *Nature* 400 (6742): 358–60. <https://doi.org/10.1038/22536>.

3517 Grillet, M., Darteville, L., and Ferveu, J. F. 2006. "A *Drosophila* Male Pheromone Affects  
3518 Female Sexual Receptivity." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 273  
3519 (1584). Royal Society: 315–23. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2005.3332>.

3520 Grizanova, E. V., Coates, C. J., Dubovskiy, I. M. and Butt, T. M. 2019. "Metarhizium Brunneum  
3521 Infection Dynamics Differ at the Cuticle Interface of Susceptible and Tolerant Morphs of  
3522 *Galleria Mellonella*." *Virulence* 10 (1). Taylor and Francis Inc.: 999–1012.  
3523 <https://doi.org/10.1080/21505594.2019.1693230>.

3524 Guncay, A., Balasubramaniam, T., Plagens, K., Weadge, J., and Long, T. A. F. 2017. "Cross-  
3525 Generational Effects of Male Reproductive Success and Offspring Immunocompetence  
3526 in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *FACETS* 2 (1). Canadian Science Publishing: 34–52.  
3527 <https://doi.org/10.1139/facets-2015-0007>.

3528 Gupta, V., Ali, Z. S., and Prasad, N. G. 2013. "Sexual Activity Increases Resistance against  
3529 *Pseudomonas Entomophila* in Male *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *BMC Evolutionary*  
3530 *Biology* 13 (1): 185. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2148-13-185>.

3531 Hamilton, W.D., and Zuk, M. 1982. "Heritable True Fitness and Bright Birds: A Role for  
3532 Parasites?" *Science* 218 (4570): 384–87.

- 3533 <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/218/4570/384.short>.
- 3534 Hamilton, William D. 1990. "Mate Choice near or Far." *Integrative and Comparative Biology*  
3535 30 (2): 341–52. <https://doi.org/10.1093/icb/30.2.341>.
- 3536 Hangartner, Sandra, Łukasz Michalczyk, Matthew J.G. Gage, and Oliver Y. Martin. 2015.  
3537 "Experimental Removal of Sexual Selection Leads to Decreased Investment in an  
3538 Immune Component in Female *Tribolium Castaneum*." *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*  
3539 33 (July). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.meegid.2015.05.005>.
- 3540 Hangartner, Sandra, Sonja H. Sbilordo, Łukasz Michalczyk, Matthew J.G. Gage, and Oliver Y.  
3541 Martin. 2013. "Are There Genetic Trade-Offs between Immune and Reproductive  
3542 Investments in *Tribolium Castaneum*?" *Infection, Genetics and Evolution* 19 (October):  
3543 45–50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.meegid.2013.06.007>.
- 3544 Harshman, L. G., A. A. Hoffmann, and A. G. Clark. 1999. "Selection for Starvation Resistance  
3545 in *Drosophila Melanogaster*: Physiological Correlates, Enzyme Activities and Multiple  
3546 Stress Responses." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 12 (2): 370–  
3547 79. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1420-9101.1999.00024.x>.
- 3548 Heywood, J. S. 1989. "Sexual Selection by the Handicap Mechanism." *Evolution* 43 (7): 1387–  
3549 97. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.1989.tb02590.x>.
- 3550 Hill, Geoffrey E. 2011. "Condition-Dependent Traits as Signals of the Functionality of Vital  
3551 Cellular Processes." *Ecology Letters* 14 (7): 625–34. [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-  
3552 0248.2011.01622.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2011.01622.x).
- 3553 Hoelzer, Guy A. 1989. "The Good Parent Process of Sexual Selection." *Animal Behaviour* 38

3554 (6): 1067–78. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(89\)80146-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(89)80146-0).

3555 Höglund, J., Wang, B., Sæther, S. A., Pil Kyu Blom, M., Fiske, P., Halvarsson, P., Horsburgh, G.  
3556 J., Burke, T., Kålås, J. A., and Ekblom, R. 2017. “Blood Transcriptomes and de Novo  
3557 Identification of Candidate Loci for Mating Success in Lekking Great Snipe (*Gallinago*  
3558 *Media*).” *Molecular Ecology* 26 (13). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 3458–  
3559 71. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.14118>.

3560 Hori, M. 1993. “Frequency-Dependent Natural Selection in the Handedness of Scale-Eating  
3561 Cichlid Fish.” *Science* 260 (5105): 216–19. <https://doi:10.1126/science.260.5105.216>.

3562 Horton, B. M., Hu, Y., Martin, C. L., Bunke, B. P., Matthews, B. S., Moore, I. T., Thomas, J. W.,  
3563 and Maney, D. L. 2013. “Behavioral Characterization of a White-Throated Sparrow  
3564 Homozygous for the ZAL2m Chromosomal Rearrangement.” *Behavior Genetics* 43 (1):  
3565 60–70. <https://doi:10.1007/s10519-012-9574-6>.

3566 Houle, D. 1992. “Comparing Evolvability and Variability of Quantitative Traits.” *Genetics*.  
3567 <https://doi.org/10.1093/genetics/130.1.195>.

3568 Howard, R. S., and Lively, C. L. 2004. “Good vs Complementary Genes for Parasite Resistance  
3569 and the Evolution of Mate Choice.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology*.  
3570 <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2148-4-48>.

3571 Huchard, E., Baniël, A., Schliehe-Diecks, S., and Kappeler, P. M. 2013. “MHC-Disassortative  
3572 Mate Choice and Inbreeding Avoidance in a Solitary Primate.” *Molecular Ecology* 22  
3573 (15): 4071–86. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.12349>.

3574 Hughes, A. L., and Nei, M. 1992. “Models of Host-Parasite Interaction and MHC

- 3575 Polymorphism [2].” *Genetics*.
- 3576 Hughes, A. L. 2015. “Sexual Selection and Mate Choice: Insights from Neutralist  
3577 Perspectives.” *Evolutionary Biology* 42 (3). Springer Verlag: 366–78.  
3578 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11692-015-9315-x>.
- 3579 Hunt, J., Breuker, C. J., Sadowski, J. A., and Moore, A. J. 2009. “Male-Male Competition,  
3580 Female Mate Choice and Their Interaction: Determining Total Sexual Selection.” *Journal*  
3581 *of Evolutionary Biology*. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1420-9101.2008.01633.x>.
- 3582 Hunt, J., Bussière, L. F., Jennions, M. D., and Brooks, R. 2004. “What Is Genetic Quality?”  
3583 *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2004.03.035>.
- 3584 Ilmonen, P., Penn, D. J., Damjanovich, K., Morrison, L., Ghotbi, L., and Potts, W. K. 2007.  
3585 “Major Histocompatibility Complex Heterozygosity Reduces Fitness in Experimentally  
3586 Infected Mice.” *Genetics* 176 (4): 2501–8.  
3587 <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.107.074815>.
- 3588 Immonen, E., and Ritchie, M. G. 2012. “The Genomic Response to Courtship Song  
3589 Stimulation in Female *Drosophila Melanogaster*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society B:*  
3590 *Biological Sciences* 279 (1732). Royal Society: 1359–65.  
3591 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2011.1644>.
- 3592 Ingleby, F. C., Hunt, J., and Hosken, D. J. 2010. “The Role of Genotype-by-Environment  
3593 Interactions in Sexual Selection.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 23 (10): 2031–45.  
3594 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1420-9101.2010.02080.x>.
- 3595 Iwasa, Y., and Pomiankowski, A. 1994. “The Evolution of Mate Preferences for Multiple

3596 Sexual Ornaments.” *Evolution* 48 (3): 853. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2410492>.

3597 Iwasa, Y., Pomiankowski, A., and Nee, S. 1991. “The Evolution of Costly Mate Preferences II.  
3598 The ‘Handicap’ Principle.” *Evolution* 45 (6): 1431. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2409890>.

3599 Jacob, A., Evanno, G., Von Siebenthal, B. A., Grossen, C. and Wedekind, C. 2010. “Effects of  
3600 Different Mating Scenarios on Embryo Viability in Brown Trout.” *Molecular Ecology* 19  
3601 (23): 5296–5307. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-294X.2010.04884.x>.

3602 Jaiswal, S. K., Gupta, A., Shafer, A. B. A., Prasoodanan, P. K. V., Vijay, N., and Sharma, V. K.  
3603 2021. “Genomic Insights Into the Molecular Basis of Sexual Selection in Birds.” *Frontiers*  
3604 *in Ecology and Evolution* 9 (January). Frontiers Media  
3605 S.A.<https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2021.538498>.

3606 Joye, P., and Kawecki, T. J 2019. “Sexual Selection Favours Good or Bad Genes for Pathogen  
3607 Resistance Depending on Males’ Pathogen Exposure.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society*  
3608 *B: Biological Sciences* 286 (1902): 20190226. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2019.0226>.

3609 Kapun, M., Barrón, M. G., Staubach, F., Vieira, J., Obbard, D. J., Goubert, C., Rota-Stabelli, O.  
3610 2018. “Genomic Analysis of European Drosophila Populations Reveals Major  
3611 Longitudinal Structure, Continent-Wide Selection, and Unknown DNA Viruses.” *BioRxiv*  
3612 313759. <https://doi.org/10.1101/313759>.

3613 Kawecki, T. J. 2020. “Sexual Selection Reveals a Cost of Pathogen Resistance Undetected in  
3614 Life-History Assays.” *Evolution* 74 (2). Society for the Study of Evolution: 338–  
3615 48. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.13895>.

3616 Kawecki, T. J., Erkosar, B., Dupuis, C., Hollis, B., Stillwell, R. C., and Kapun, M. 2020. “The

3617 Genomic Architecture of Adaptation to Larval Malnutrition Points to a Tradeoff with  
3618 Adult Starvation Resistance in *Drosophila*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, March.  
3619 Oxford University Press (OUP). <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msab061>.

3620 Kennedy, C. E.J., Endler, J. A., Poynton, S. L., and McMinn, H. 1987. “Parasite Load Predicts  
3621 Mate Choice in Guppies.” *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* 21 (5): 291–95.  
3622 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00299966>.

3623 Keyser, C. A., Jensen, B., and Meyling, N. V. 2016. “Dual Effects of *Metarhizium* Spp. and  
3624 *Clonostachys Rosea* against an Insect and a Seed-Borne Pathogen in Wheat.” *Pest*  
3625 *Management Science* 72 (3). John Wiley and Sons Ltd: 517–26.  
3626 <https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.4015>.

3627 Kiliyas, G., and Alahiotis, S. N. 1985. “Indirect Thermal Selection in *Drosophila Melanogaster*  
3628 and Adaptive Consequences.” *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* 69 (5–6). Springer-  
3629 Verlag: 645–50. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00251117>.

3630 Kirkpatrick, M. 1982. “Sexual Selection and the Evolution of Female Choice.” *Evolution* 36 (1):  
3631 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.1982.tb05003.x>  
3632

3633 Koch, R. E., Josefson, C. C., and Hill, G. E. 2017. “Mitochondrial Function, Ornamentation, and  
3634 Immunocompetence.” *Biological Reviews* 92 (3). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 1459–74.  
3635 <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12291>.

3636 Kodric-Brown, A., and Brown, J. H. 1984. “Truth in Advertising: The Kinds of Traits Favored by  
3637 Sexual Selection.” *American Naturalist* 124 (3): 309–23.  
3638 <https://doi.org/10.1086/284275>.

3639 Kohlmeier, P., Holländer, K., and Meunier, J. 2016. "Survival after Pathogen Exposure in  
3640 Group-Living Insects: Don't Forget the Stress of Social Isolation!" *Journal of Evolutionary*  
3641 *Biology* 29 (9). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 1867–72. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jeb.12916>.

3642 Kokko, H., and Lindstrom, J. 1996. "Evolution of Female Preference for Old Mates."  
3643 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 263 (1376). Royal Society: 1533–  
3644 38. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1996.0224>.

3645 Kokko, H., Brooks, R., Jennions, M. D., and Morley, J. 2003. "The Evolution of Mate Choice  
3646 and Mating Biases." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*. Royal  
3647 Society. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2002.2235>.

3648 Kokko, H., and Heubel, K. 2008. "Condition-Dependence, Genotype-by-Environment  
3649 Interactions and the Lek Paradox." *Genetica*. [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10709-008-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10709-008-9249-7)  
3650 9249-7.

3651 Kortet, R., Vainikka, A., Rantala, M. J., and Taskinen, J. 2004. "Sperm Quality, Secondary  
3652 Sexual Characters and Parasitism in Roach (*Rutilus Rutilus* L.)." *Biological Journal of the*  
3653 *Linnean Society* 81 (1): 111–17. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8312.2004.00275.x>.

3654 Koskella, B., and Lively, C. M. 2009. "Evidence for Negative Frequency-Dependent Selection  
3655 during Experimental Coevolution of a Freshwater Snail and a Sterilizing Trematode."  
3656 *Evolution* 63 (9): 2213–21. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2009.00711.x>.

3657 Koskella, B., Vergara, D., and Lively, C. M. 2011. "Experimental Evolution of Sexual Host  
3658 Populations in Response to Sterilizing Parasites." *Evolutionary Ecology Research* 13 (3):  
3659 315–22.



3660 Kotiaho, J. S., Simmons, L. W., and Tomkins, J. L. 2001. "Towards a Resolution of the Lek  
3661 Paradox." *Nature* 410 (6829): 684–86. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35070557>.

3662 Kotiaho, J. S. 2002. "Sexual Selection and Condition Dependence of Courtship Display in  
3663 Three Species of Horned Dung Beetles." *Behavioral Ecology* 13 (6). Oxford University  
3664 Press: 791–99. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/13.6.791>.

3665 Kraaijeveld, A. R., and Godfray, H. C. J. 2008. "Selection for Resistance to a Fungal Pathogen  
3666 in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Heredity* 100 (4): 400–406.  
3667 <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.hdy.6801092>.

3668 Krebs, R. A., and Loeschcke, V. 1994. "Effects of Exposure to Short-term Heat Stress on  
3669 Fitness Components in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 7 (1):  
3670 39–49. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1420-9101.1994.7010039.x>.

3671 Krstic, D., Boll, W., and Noll, M. 2009. "Sensory Integration Regulating Male Courtship  
3672 Behavior in *Drosophila*." *PLoS ONE*. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0004457>.

3673 Kurtz, J., and Sauer, K. P. 1999. "The Immunocompetence Handicap Hypothesis: Testing the  
3674 Genetic Predictions." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 266 (1437).  
3675 Royal Society: 2515–22. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1999.0954>.

3676 Kurtz, J. 2007. "The Correlation between Immunocompetence and an Ornament Trait  
3677 Changes over Lifetime in *Panorpa Vulgaris* Scorpionflies." *Zoology* 110 (5).  
3678 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.zool.2007.07.001>.

3679 Lainhart, W., Bickersmith, S. A, Moreno, M., Rios, C. T., Vinetz, J. M., and Conn, J. E. 2015.  
3680 "Changes in Genetic Diversity from Field to Laboratory during Colonization of

3681 Anopheles Darlingi Root (Diptera: Culicidae).” *American Journal of Tropical Medicine*  
3682 *and Hygiene* 93 (5). American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: 998–1001.  
3683 <https://doi.org/10.4269/ajtmh.15-0336>.

3684 Langaas, M., Lindqvist, B. H., and Ferkingstad, E. 2005. “Estimating the Proportion of True  
3685 Null Hypotheses, with Application to DNA Microarray Data.” *Journal of the Royal*  
3686 *Statistical Society. Series B: Statistical Methodology* 67 (4): 555–72.  
3687 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2005.00515.x>.

3688 Langley, C. H., Stevens, K., Cardeno, C., Lee, Y. C. G., Schridder, D. R., Pool, J. E., Langley, S. A.  
3689 2012. “Genomic Variation in Natural Populations of *Drosophila Melanogaster*.”  
3690 *Genetics* 192 (2): 533–98. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.112.142018>.

3691 Lawniczak, M. K.N., Barnes, A. I., Linklater, J. R., Boone, J. M., Wigby, S. and Chapman. T.  
3692 2007. “Mating and Immunity in Invertebrates.” *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 22 (1):  
3693 48–55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2006.09.012>.

3694 Lazzaro, B. P., Sackton, T. B., and Clark, A. G. 2006. “Genetic Variation in *Drosophila*  
3695 *Melanogaster* Resistance to Infection: A Comparison across Bacteria.” *Genetics* 174 (3):  
3696 1539–54. <https://doi.org/10.1534/genetics.105.054593>.

3697 Lazzaro, B. P., Scurman, B. K., and Clark A. G. 2004. “Genetic Basis of Natural Variation in *D.*  
3698 *Melanogaster* Antibacterial Immunity.” *Science* 303 (5665): 1873–76.  
3699 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1092447>.

3700 Leedale, A. E., Simeoni, M., Sharp, S. P., Green, J. P., Slate, J., Lachlan, R. F., Robinson, E. J. H.,  
3701 and Hatchwell, B. J. 2020. “Cost, Risk, and Avoidance of Inbreeding in a Cooperatively

3702 Breeding Bird." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of*  
3703 *America* 117 (27). National Academy of Sciences: 15724–30.  
3704 <http://doi:10.1073/pnas.1918726117>.

3705 Li, H. 2013. "[Heng Li - Compares BWA to Other Long Read Aligners like CUSHAW2] Aligning  
3706 Sequence Reads, Clone Sequences and Assembly Contigs with BWA-MEM." *ArXiv*  
3707 *Preprint ArXiv*. <https://doi.org/arXiv:1303.3997> [q-bio.GN].

3708 Li, H., Handsaker, B., Wysoker, A., Fennell, T., Ruan, J., Homer, N., Marth, G., Abecasis, G.,  
3709 and Durbin, R. 2009. "The Sequence Alignment / Map (SAM) Format and SAMtools 1000  
3710 Genome Project Data Processing Subgroup." *Bioinformatics (Oxford, England)* 25 (16):  
3711 1–2. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp352>.

3712 Liehl, P., Blight, M., Vodovar, N., Boccard, F., and Lemaitre, B. 2006. "Prevalence of Local  
3713 Immune Response against Oral Infection in a *Drosophila/Pseudomonas* Infection  
3714 Model." *PLoS Pathogens* 2 (6): 0551–61. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.0020056>.

3715 Liljedal, S., Folstad, I., and Skarstein, F. 1999. "Secondary Sex Traits, Parasites, Immunity and  
3716 Ejaculate Quality in the Arctic Charr." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*  
3717 *Sciences* 266 (1431). Royal Society: 1893–98. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1999.0863>.

3718 Lively, C. M., and Morran, L. T. 2014. "The Ecology of Sexual Reproduction." *Journal of*  
3719 *Evolutionary Biology* 27 (7). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 1292–1303.  
3720 <https://doi.org/10.1111/jeb.12354>.

3721 Lochmiller, R. L., and Deerenberg, C. 2000. "Trade-Offs in Evolutionary Immunology: Just  
3722 What Is the Cost of Immunity?" *Oikos* 88 (1). Blackwell Munksgaard: 87–98.

- 3723 <https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0706.2000.880110.x>.
- 3724 Luijckx, P., Fienberg, H., Duneau, D., and Ebert, D. 2013. "A Matching-Allele Model Explains  
3725 Host Resistance to Parasites." *Current Biology* 23 (12): 1085–88.  
3726 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2013.04.064>.
- 3727 Lukanov, S., Simenovska-Nikolova, D., and Tzankov, N. 2014. "Effects of Traffic Noise on the  
3728 Locomotion Activity and Vocalization of the Marsh Frog, *Pelophylax ridibundus*." *North-*  
3729 *Western Journal of Zoology* 10 (2). Editura Universitatii din Oradea: 359–64.
- 3730 Luong, L. T., and Polak, M. 2007. "Costs of Resistance in the *Drosophila*-*Macrocheles* System:  
3731 A Negative Genetic Correlation between Ectoparasite Resistance and Reproduction."  
3732 *Evolution* 61 (6): 1391–1402. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2007.00116.x>.
- 3733 Lynch, M. 2010. "Evolution of the Mutation Rate." *Trends in Genetics* *Trends in Genetics* 26  
3734 (8): 345–52. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tig.2010.05.003>.
- 3735 Manning, A. 1967. "The Control of Sexual Receptivity in Female *Drosophila*." *Animal*  
3736 *Behaviour* 15 (2–3): 239–50. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-3472\(67\)90006-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-3472(67)90006-1).
- 3737 Martin, C. H., and Johnsen, S. 2007. "A Field Test of the Hamilton–Zuk Hypothesis in the  
3738 Trinidadian Guppy (*Poecilia reticulata*)." *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* 61 (12):  
3739 1897–1909. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-007-0430-2>.
- 3740 Martin, M. 2011. "Cutadapt Removes Adapter Sequences from High-Throughput Sequencing  
3741 Reads." *EMBnet.Journal* 17 (1). EMBnet Stichting: 10.  
3742 <https://doi.org/10.14806/ej.17.1.200>.
- 3743 Martins, N. E., Faria, V.G., Teixeira, L., Magalhães, S., and Sucena, E. 2013. "Host Adaptation

3744 Is Contingent upon the Infection Route Taken by Pathogens." *PLoS Pathogens* 9 (9):  
3745 e1003601. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1003601>.

3746 McGhee, K. E., Fuller, R. C., and Travis, J. 2007. "Male Competition and Female Choice  
3747 Interact to Determine Mating Success in the Bluefin Killifish." *Behavioral Ecology* 18 (5):  
3748 822–30. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arm051>.

3749 McGonigle, J. E., Leitão, A. B., Ommeslag, S., Smith, S., Day, J. P., and Jiggins, F. M. 2017.  
3750 "Parallel and Costly Changes to Cellular Immunity Underlie the Evolution of Parasitoid  
3751 Resistance in Three *Drosophila* Species." *PLoS Pathogens* 13 (10). Public Library of  
3752 Science. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1006683>.

3753 McKean, K. A., and Nunney, L. 2008. "Sexual Selection and Immune Function in *Drosophila*  
3754 *Melanogaster*." *Evolution* 62 (2): 386–400. [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2007.00286.x)  
3755 [5646.2007.00286.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2007.00286.x).

3756 McKenna, A., Hanna, M., Banks, E., Sivachenko, A., Cibulskis, K., Kernytsky, A., Garimella, K.,  
3757 Altshuler, D., Gabriel, S., Daly, M., and DePristo, M. A. 2010. "The Genome Analysis  
3758 Toolkit: A MapReduce Framework for Analyzing next-Generation DNA Sequencing  
3759 Data." *Genome Research* 20 (9): 1297–1303. <https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.107524.110.20>.

3760 McNamara, K. B., Van Lieshout, E., and Simmons, L. W. 2014. "A Test of the Sexy-Sperm and  
3761 Good-Sperm Hypotheses for the Evolution of Polyandry." *Behavioral Ecology* 25 (4):  
3762 989–95. <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/aru067>.

3763 Milinski, M. 2006. "The Major Histocompatibility Complex, Sexual Selection, and Mate  
3764 Choice." *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 37: 159–86.

- 3765 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.37.091305.110242>.
- 3766 Møller, A. P., and Ninni, P. 1998. "Sperm Competition and Sexual Selection: A Meta-Analysis  
3767 of Paternity Studies of Birds." *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*. Springer Verlag.  
3768 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002650050501>.
- 3769 Moore, F. R., Shuker, D. M., and Dougherty, L. 2016. "Stress and Sexual Signaling: A  
3770 Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis." *Behavioral Ecology*. Oxford University Press.  
3771 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arv195>.
- 3772 Morehouse, N. I. 2014. "Condition-Dependent Ornaments, Life Histories, and the Evolving  
3773 Architecture of Resource-Use." In *Integrative and Comparative Biology*, 54:591–600.  
3774 Oxford University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1093/icb/icu103>.
- 3775 Nehme, N. T., Liégeois, S., Kele, B., Giammarinaro, P., Pradel, E., Hoffmann, J. A., Ewbank, J.  
3776 J., and Ferrandon, D. 2007. "A Model of Bacterial Intestinal Infections in *Drosophila*  
3777 *Melanogaster*." *PLoS Pathogens* 3 (11): 1694–1709.  
3778 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.0030173>.
- 3779 Nei, M. 1973. "Analysis of Gene Diversity in Subdivided Populations." *Proceedings of the*  
3780 *National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 70 (12 (I)): 3321–23.  
3781 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.70.12.3321>.
- 3782 Okonechnikov, K., Conesa, A., and García-Alcalde, F. 2016. "Qualimap 2: Advanced Multi-  
3783 Sample Quality Control for High-Throughput Sequencing Data." *Bioinformatics* 32 (2).  
3784 Oxford University Press: 292–94. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btv566>.
- 3785 Owens, I. P.F., and Wilson, K. 1999. "Immunocompetence: A Neglected Life History Trait or

- 3786 Conspicuous Red Herring?" In *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 14:170–72.  
3787 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347\(98\)01580-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-5347(98)01580-8).
- 3788 Parker, G. A. 1970. "sperm competition and its evolutionary consequences in the insects."  
3789 *Biological Reviews* 45 (4). Wiley: 525–67. [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.1970.tb01176.x)  
3790 [185x.1970.tb01176.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.1970.tb01176.x).
- 3791 Partridge, L., and Farquhar, M. 1983. "Lifetime Mating Success of Male Fruitflies (*Drosophila*  
3792 *Melanogaster*) Is Related to Their Size." *Animal Behaviour*, 31(3), 871–877.  
3793 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(83\)80242-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(83)80242-5).
- 3794 Penn, D. J., and Potts, W. K. 1999. "The Evolution of Mating Preferences and Major  
3795 Histocompatibility Complex Genes." *American Naturalist* 153 (2): 145–64.  
3796 <https://doi.org/10.1086/303166>.
- 3797 Pomiankowski, A. 1987. "The Costs of Choice in Sexual Selection." *Journal of Theoretical*  
3798 *Biology* 128 (2): 195–218. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5193\(87\)80169-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5193(87)80169-8).
- 3799 Pomiankowski, A., and Moller, A.P. 1995. "A Resolution of the Lek Paradox." *Proceedings of*  
3800 *the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 260 (1357). Royal Society: 21–29.  
3801 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1995.0054>.
- 3802 Potts, W. K., Manning, C.J, and Wakeland, E. K. 1991. "Mating Patterns in Seminatural  
3803 Populations of Mice Influenced by MHC Genotype." *Nature* 352 (6336): 619–21.  
3804 <https://doi.org/10.1038/352619a0>.
- 3805 Price, T., Schulter, D., and Heckman, N. E. 1993. "Sexual Selection When the Female Directly  
3806 Benefits." *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 48 (3): 187–211.

3807 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8312.1993.tb00887.x>.

3808 Prokop, Z. M., Michalczyk, L., Drobniak, S. M., Herdegen, M., and Radwan, J. 2012. "Meta-  
3809 Analysis Suggests Choosy Females Get Sexy Sons More than 'Good Genes.'" *Evolution*  
3810 66 (9): 2665–73. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01654.x>.

3811 Promislow, D. E., Smith, E. A., and Pearse, L. 1998. "Adult Fitness Consequences of Sexual  
3812 Selection in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of*  
3813 *Sciences of the United States of America* 95 (April): 10687–92.  
3814 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.95.18.10687>.

3815 Rantala, M. J., Moore, F. R., Skrinda, I., Krama, T., Kivleniece, I., Kecko, S., and Krams, I. 2012.  
3816 "Evidence for the Stress-Linked Immunocompetence Handicap Hypothesis in Humans."  
3817 *Nature Communications*. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1696>.

3818 Raveh, S., Sutalo, S., Thonhauser, K. E., Thoß, M., Hettyey, A., Winkelser, F., and Penn, D. J.  
3819 2014a. "Female Partner Preferences Enhance Offspring Ability to Survive an Infection."  
3820 *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 14 (1): 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2148-14-14>.

3821 Read, A. F., 1988. "Sexual Selection and the Role of Parasites." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*  
3822 *(Personal Edition)* 3: 97–102. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347\(88\)90115-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347(88)90115-2).

3823 Reusch, T. B.H., Häberli, M. A. , Aeschlimann, P. B., and Milinski, M. 2001. "Female  
3824 Sticklebacks Count Alleles in a Strategy of Sexual Selection Explaining MHC  
3825 Polymorphism." *Nature* 414 (6861): 300–302. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35104547>.

3826 Reynolds, J. D., and Gross, M. R. 1990. "Costs and Benefits of Female Mate Choice: Is There a  
3827 Lek Paradox?" *American Naturalist* 136 (2): 230–43. <https://doi.org/10.1086/285093>.



- 3828 Ríos-Moreno, A., Garrido-Jurado, I., Raya-Ortega, M. C., and Quesada-Moraga, E. 2017.  
3829 “Quantification of Fungal Growth and Destruxin A during Infection of Galleria  
3830 Mellonella Larvae by Metarhizium Brunneum.” *Journal of Invertebrate Pathology* 149  
3831 (October). Academic Press Inc.: 29–35. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jip.2017.06.007>.
- 3832 Ritchie, M. 1996. “What Is ‘the Paradox of the Lek’?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 11 (4).  
3833 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347\(96\)81101-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347(96)81101-3).
- 3834 Roberts, M. L., Buchanan, K. L., and Evans, M. R. 2004. “Testing the Immunocompetence  
3835 Handicap Hypothesis: A Review of the Evidence.” *Animal Behaviour* 68 (2): 227–39.  
3836 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2004.05.001>.
- 3837 Rolff, J. 2002. “Bateman’s Principle and Immunity.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society B:*  
3838 *Biological Sciences* 269 (1493): 867–72. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2002.1959>.
- 3839 Rolff, J., and Kraaijeveld, A. R. 2003. “Selection for Parasitoid Resistance Alters Mating  
3840 Success in Drosophila.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 270  
3841 (SUPPL. 2). Royal Society. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2003.0024>.
- 3842 Rondon, M. R., August, P. R., Bettermann, A. D., Brady, S. F., Grossman, T. H., Liles, M. R.,  
3843 Loiacono, K. A. 2000. “Cloning the Soil Metagenome: A Strategy for Accessing the  
3844 Genetic and Functional Diversity of Uncultured Microorganisms.” *Applied and*  
3845 *Environmental Microbiology* 66 (6): 2541–47. [https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.66.6.2541-](https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.66.6.2541-2547.2000)  
3846 [2547.2000](https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.66.6.2541-2547.2000).
- 3847 Roth, O., Joop, G., Eggert, H., Hilbert, J., Daniel, J., Schmid-Hempel, P., and Kurtz, J. 2010.  
3848 “Paternally Derived Immune Priming for Offspring in the Red Flour Beetle, Tribolium

3849 Castaneum." *Journal of Animal Ecology* 79 (2): 403–13. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365->  
3850 [2656.2009.01617.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2656.2009.01617.x).

3851 Routtu, J., and Ebert, D. 2015. "Genetic Architecture of Resistance in Daphnia Hosts against  
3852 Two Species of Host-Specific Parasites." *Heredity* 114 (2). Nature Publishing Group:  
3853 241–48. <https://doi.org/10.1038/hdy.2014.97>.

3854 Roved, J., Westerdahl, H., and Hasselquist, D. 2017. "Sex Differences in Immune Responses:  
3855 Hormonal Effects, Antagonistic Selection, and Evolutionary Consequences." *Hormones*  
3856 *and Behavior*. Academic Press Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yhbeh.2016.11.017>.

3857 Rowe, L., and Houle, D. 1996. "The Lek Paradox and the Capture of Genetic Variance by  
3858 Condition Dependent Traits." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 263  
3859 (1375): 1415–21. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1996.0207>.

3860 Rybak, F., Aubin, T., Moulin, B., and Jallon, J. M. 2002. "Acoustic Communication in  
3861 Drosophila Melanogaster Courtship: Are Pulse- and Sine-Song Frequencies Important  
3862 for Courtship Success?" *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 80 (6): 987–96.  
3863 <https://doi.org/10.1139/z02-082>.

3864 Saltz, J. B., and .Foley, B. R. 2011. "Natural Genetic Variation in Social Niche Construction:  
3865 Social Effects of Aggression Drive Disruptive Sexual Selection in Drosophila  
3866 Melanogaster." *American Naturalist* 177 (5): 645–54. <https://doi.org/10.1086/659631>.

3867 Santure, A. W., Poissant, J., De Cauwer, I., Van Oers, K., Robinson, M. R., Quinn, J. L.,  
3868 Groenen, M. A. M., Visser, M. E., Sheldon, B. C., and Slate, J. 2015. "Replicated Analysis  
3869 of the Genetic Architecture of Quantitative Traits in Two Wild Great Tit Populations."

3870 *Molecular Ecology* 24 (24). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 6148–62.  
3871 <https://doi.org/10.1111/mec.13452>.

3872 Schilcher, F. von. 1976. “The Function of Pulse Song and Sine Song in the Courtship of  
3873 *Drosophila Melanogaster*.” *Animal Behaviour* 24 (3): 622–25.  
3874 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472\(76\)80076-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0003-3472(76)80076-0).

3875 Schilthuizen, M., Craze, P. G., Cabanban, P. G., Davison, A., Stone, J., Gittenberger, E., and  
3876 Scott, B. J. 2007. “Sexual Selection Maintains Whole-Body Chiral Dimorphism in  
3877 Snails.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 20 (5): 1941–49. [https://doi:10.1111/j.1420-](https://doi:10.1111/j.1420-9101.2007.01370.x)  
3878 [9101.2007.01370.x](https://doi:10.1111/j.1420-9101.2007.01370.x).

3879 Schopperle, W. M., Holmqvist, M. H., Zhou, Y., Wang, J., Wang, Z., Griffith, L. C., Keselman, I.,  
3880 Kusnitz, F., Dagan, D., and Levitan, I. B. 1998. “Slob, a Novel Protein That Interacts with  
3881 the Slowpoke Calcium-Dependent Potassium Channel.” *Neuron* 20 (3). Cell Press: 565–  
3882 73. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0896-6273\(00\)80995-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0896-6273(00)80995-2).

3883 Shahrestani, P., Chambers, M., Vandenberg, J., Garcia, K., Malaret, G., Chowdhury, P.,  
3884 Estrella, Y., Zhu, M., and Lazzaro, B. P. 2018. “Sexual Dimorphism in *Drosophila*  
3885 *Melanogaster* Survival of *Beauveria Bassiana* Infection Depends on Core Immune  
3886 Signaling.” *Scientific Reports* 8 (1). Nature Publishing Group.  
3887 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-30527-1>.

3888 Sheldon, B.C., and Verhulst, S. 1996. “Ecological Immunology: Costly Parasite Defences and  
3889 Trade-Offs in Evolutionary Ecology.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 5347 (96): 317–21.  
3890 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347\(96\)10039-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-5347(96)10039-2).

- 3891 Shuker, D. M. 2010. "Sexual Selection: Endless Forms or Tangled Bank?" *Animal Behaviour*  
3892 79 (3): e11–17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2009.10.031>.
- 3893 Simmons, L. W. 1999. "Nuptial Feeding by Male Bushcrickets: An Indicator of Male Quality?"  
3894 *Behavioral Ecology* 10 (3). Oxford University Press: 263–69.  
3895 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/10.3.263>.
- 3896 Simmons, L. W., Tinghitella, R. M., and Zuk, M. 2010. "Quantitative Genetic Variation in  
3897 Courtship Song and Its Covariation with Immune Function and Sperm Quality in the  
3898 Field Cricket *Teleogryllus Oceanicus*." *Behavioral Ecology* 21 (6): 1330–36.  
3899 <https://doi.org/10.1093/beheco/arq154>.
- 3900 Singh, B. N., and Singh, A. 2016. "The Genetics of Sexual Behavior in *Drosophila*." *Advances*  
3901 *in Genomics and Genetics*, February. Dove Medical Press Ltd., 1.  
3902 <https://doi.org/10.2147/agg.s58525>.
- 3903 Sisodia, S., and Singh, B. N. 2005. "Genetics of Sexual Behaviour in *Drosophila*." *Indian*  
3904 *Journal of Experimental Biology*.
- 3905 Siva-Jothy, J. A., Prakash, A., Vasanthakrishnan, R. B., Monteith, K. M, and Vale, P. F. 2018.  
3906 "Oral Bacterial Infection and Shedding in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Journal of*  
3907 *Visualized Experiments* 2018 (135). Journal of Visualized Experiments.  
3908 <https://doi.org/10.3791/57676>.
- 3909 Skarstein, F., and Folstad, I. 1996. "Sexual Dichromatism and the Immunocompetence  
3910 Handicap: An Observational Approach Using Arctic Charr." *Oikos* 76 (2).  
3911 <https://doi.org/10.2307/3546208>.

- 3912 Sleiman, B., Maroun, S., Osman, D., Massouras, A., Hoffmann, A. A., Lemaitre, B., and  
3913 Deplancke, B. 2015. "Genetic, Molecular and Physiological Basis of Variation in  
3914 *Drosophila* Gut Immunocompetence." *Nature Communications* 6: 1–10.  
3915 <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms8829>.
- 3916 Smith, M. J., and Harper, D. G. C. 1995. "Animal Signals: Models and Terminology." *Journal*  
3917 *of Theoretical Biology* 177 (3): 305–11. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jtbi.1995.0248>.
- 3918 Spieth, H. T. 1974. "Courtship Behavior in *Drosophila* ." *Annual Review of Entomology*.  
3919 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.en.19.010174.002125>.
- 3920 Storey, J. D. 2002. "A Direct Approach to False Discovery Rates." *Journal of the Royal*  
3921 *Statistical Society. Series B: Statistical Methodology* 64 (3): 479–98.  
3922 <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9868.00346>.
- 3923 Storey, J. D. 2003. "The Positive False Discovery Rate: A Bayesian Interpretation and the q-  
3924 Value." *Annals of Statistics* 31 (6): 2013–35. <https://doi.org/10.1214/aos/1074290335>.
- 3925 Storey, . D. 2011. "False Discovery Rate." In: Lovric M. (eds) *International Encyclopedia of*  
3926 *Statistical Science*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_248)  
3927 [04898-2\\_248](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_248).
- 3928 Storey, J. D., Taylor, J. E., and Siegmund, D. 2004. "Strong Control, Conservative Point  
3929 Estimation and Simultaneous Conservative Consistency of False Discovery Rates: A  
3930 Unified Approach." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B: Statistical*  
3931 *Methodology* 66 (1): 187–205. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9868.2004.00439.x>.
- 3932 Storey, John D., and Robert Tibshirani. 2003. "Statistical Significance for Genomewide

- 3933 Studies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of*  
3934 *America* 100 (16): 9440–45. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1530509100>.
- 3935 Svensson, E. I., McAdam, A. G., and Sinervo, B. 2009. "Intralocus Sexual Conflict over  
3936 Immune Defense, Gender Load, and Sex-Specific Signaling in a Natural Lizard  
3937 Population." *Evolution* 63 (12): 3124–35. [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2009.00782.x)  
3938 [5646.2009.00782.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2009.00782.x).
- 3939 Számadó, S. 2011. "The Cost of Honesty and the Fallacy of the Handicap Principle." *Animal*  
3940 *Behaviour*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2010.08.022>.
- 3941 Szulkin, M., Zelazowski, P., Nicholson, G., and Sheldon, B. C. 2009. "Inbreeding Avoidance  
3942 under Different Null Models of Random Mating in the Great Tit." *Journal of Animal*  
3943 *Ecology* 78 (4): 778–88. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2656.2009.01544.x>.
- 3944 Talyn, B. C., and Dowse, H. B. 2004. "The Role of Courtship Song in Sexual Selection and  
3945 Species Recognition by Female *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Animal Behaviour* 68 (5):  
3946 1165–80. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2003.11.023>.
- 3947 Tarasov, Artem., Vilella, A. J., Cuppen, E., Nijman, I. J., and Prins, P. 2015. "Sambamba: Fast  
3948 Processing of NGS Alignment Formats." *Bioinformatics* 31 (12). Oxford University Press:  
3949 2032–34. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btv098>.
- 3950 Taylor, J. E. 2008. "Environmental Variation, Fluctuating Selection and Genetic Drift in  
3951 Subdivided Populations." *Theoretical Population Biology* 74 (3): 233–50.  
3952 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tpb.2008.07.005>.
- 3953 Tomkins, J. L., Radwan, J., Kotiaho, J. S., and Tregenza, T. 2004. "Genic Capture and Resolving

- 3954 the Lek Paradox." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 19 (6): 323–28.
- 3955 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2004.03.029>.
- 3956 Tregenza, T., and Wedell, N. 2000. "Genetic Compatibility, Mate Choice and Patterns of  
3957 Parentage: Invited Review." *Molecular Ecology*. [https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-](https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-294X.2000.00964.x)  
3958 [294X.2000.00964.x](https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-294X.2000.00964.x).
- 3959 Turko, P., Tellenbach, C., Keller, E., Tardent, N., Keller, B., Spaak, P., and Wolinska, J. 2018.  
3960 "Parasites Driving Host Diversity: Incidence of Disease Correlated with Daphnia Clonal  
3961 Turnover\*." *Evolution* 72 (3). Society for the Study of Evolution: 619–29.  
3962 <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.13413>.
- 3963 Vale, P. F., and Jardine, M. D. 2015. "Sex-Specific Behavioural Symptoms of Viral Gut  
3964 Infection and Wolbachia in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Journal of Insect Physiology*, 82,  
3965 28–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2015.08.005>.
- 3966 Vijendravarma, R. K., Kraaijeveld, A. R., and Godfray, H. C. J. 2009. "Experimental Evolution  
3967 Shows *Drosophila Melanogaster* Resistance to a Microsporidian Pathogen Has Fitness  
3968 Costs." *Evolution* 63 (1): 104–14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2008.00516.x>.
- 3969 Vijendravarma, R. K., Narasimha, S., Chakrabarti, S., Babin, A., Kolly, S., Lemaitre, B., and  
3970 Kawecki, T. J. 2015. "Gut Physiology Mediates a Trade-off between Adaptation to  
3971 Malnutrition and Susceptibility to Food-Borne Pathogens." *Ecology Letters* 18 (10).  
3972 Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 1078–86. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12490>.
- 3973 Vincent, C. M., and Sharp, N. P. 2014. "Sexual Antagonism for Resistance and Tolerance to  
3974 Infection in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological*

- 3975 *Sciences* 281 (1788). Royal Society.. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.0987>.
- 3976 Viney, M. E., Riley, E. M., and Buchanan, K. L. 2005. "Optimal Immune Responses:  
3977 Immunocompetence Revisited." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 20 (12).  
3978 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2005.10.003>.
- 3979 Vodovar, N., Vinals, M., Liehl, P., Basset, A., Degrouard, J., Spellman, P., Boccard, F., and  
3980 Lemaitre, B. 2005. "Drosophila Host Defense after Oral Infection by an  
3981 Entomopathogenic Pseudomonas Species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of  
3982 Sciences of the United States of America* 102 (32): 11414–19.  
3983 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0502240102>.
- 3984 Walker, K. K., Rudicell, R. S., Li, Y., Hahn, B. H., Wroblewski, E., and Pusey, A. E. 2017.  
3985 "Chimpanzees Breed with Genetically Dissimilar Mates." *Royal Society Open Science* 4  
3986 (1). Royal Society Publishing. <https://doi:10.1098/rsos.160422>.
- 3987 Wang, J. B., Lu, H. L., and St- Leger, R. J. 2017. "The Genetic Basis for Variation in Resistance  
3988 to Infection in the Drosophila Melanogaster Genetic Reference Panel." *PLoS  
3989 Pathogens* 13 (3). Public Library of Science.  
3990 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1006260>.
- 3991 Weatherhead, P. J., Metz, K. J, Bennett, G. F, and Irwin, R. E. 1993. "Parasite Faunas,  
3992 Testosterone and Secondary Sexual Traits in Male Red-Winged Blackbirds." *Behavioral  
3993 Ecology and Sociobiology* 33 (1). Springer-Verlag: 13–23.  
3994 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00164342>.
- 3995 Westneat, D. F., and Birkhead, T. R. 1998. "Alternative Hypotheses Linking the Immune



- 3996 System and Mate Choice for Good Genes." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B:*  
3997 *Biological Sciences* 265 (1401): 1065–73. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1998.0400>.
- 3998 Wilkinson, G. S., Breden, F., Mank, J. E., Ritchie, M. G., Higginson, A. D., Radwan, J.,  
3999 Jaquiere, J. 2015. "The Locus of Sexual Selection: Moving Sexual Selection Studies into  
4000 the Post-Genomics Era." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*. Blackwell Publishing Ltd.  
4001 <https://doi.org/10.1111/jeb.12621>.
- 4002 William E. 1996. "Female Control: Sexual Selection by Cryptic Female Choice." *Choice*  
4003 *Reviews Online* 34 (04). American Library Association: 34-2144-34-2144.  
4004 <https://doi.org/10.5860/choice.34-2144>.
- 4005 Wilson, A. J., and Nussey, D. H. 2010. "What Is Individual Quality? An Evolutionary  
4006 Perspective." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 25 (4): 207–14.  
4007 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2009.10.002>.
- 4008 Wölfle, S., Trienens, M., and Rohlf, M. 2009. "Experimental Evolution of Resistance against  
4009 a Competing Fungus in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Oecologia* 161 (4): 781–90.  
4010 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-009-1414-x>.
- 4011 Ye, Y. H., Chenoweth, S. F., and McGraw, E. A. 2009. "Effective but Costly, Evolved  
4012 Mechanisms of Defense against a Virulent Opportunistic Pathogen in *Drosophila*  
4013 *Melanogaster*." *PLoS Pathogens* 5 (4).  
4014 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1000385.s001>.
- 4015 Zahavi, A. 1975. "Mate Selection-A Selection for a Handicap." *Journal of Theoretical Biology*  
4016 53 (1): 205–14. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-5193\(75\)90111-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-5193(75)90111-3).

4017 Zahavi, A. 1977. "The Cost of Honesty." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* 67 (3): 603–5.  
4018 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-5193\(77\)90061-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-5193(77)90061-3).

4019 Zerofsky, M., Harel, E., Silverman, N., and Tatar, M. 2005. "Aging of the Innate Immune  
4020 Response in *Drosophila Melanogaster*." *Aging Cell* 4 (2): 103–8.  
4021 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1474-9728.2005.00147.x>.

4022 Zhou, Y., Schopperle, W. M., Murrey, H., Jaramillo, A., Dagan, D., Griffith, L. C., and Levitan, I.  
4023 B. 1999. "A Dynamically Regulated 14-3-3, Slob, and Slowpoke Potassium Channel  
4024 Complex in *Drosophila* Presynaptic Nerve Terminals." *Neuron* 22 (4). Cell Press: 809–18.  
4025 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0896-6273\(00\)80739-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0896-6273(00)80739-4).

4026 Zuk, M. 1990. "Reproductive Strategies and Disease Susceptibility: An Evolutionary  
4027 Viewpoint." *Parasitology Today* 6 (7): 231–33. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-4758(90)90202-F)  
4028 [4758\(90\)90202-F](https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-4758(90)90202-F).

4029 Zuk, M., and Wedell, N. 2014. "Parasites and Pathogens in Sexual Selection." In *The Evolution*  
4030 *of Insect Mating Systems*, 242–60. Oxford University Press.  
4031 <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199678020.003.0013>.

4032